

worldwar2veterans.org



NATIONAL GUARD

1940

of the United States

worldwar2veterans.org



NEW JERSEY

worldwartwoveterans.org



worldwartwoveterans.org

HISTORICAL *and* PICTORIAL REVIEW
worldwartwoveterans.org



NATIONAL GUARD

of the

STATE OF NEW JERSEY
worldwartwoveterans.org

1940

COPYRIGHT, 1940
ARMY AND NAVY PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA

worldwartwoveterans.org



STATE OF NEW JERSEY
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
July 18,
1940

TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE NEW JERSEY NATIONAL GUARD:

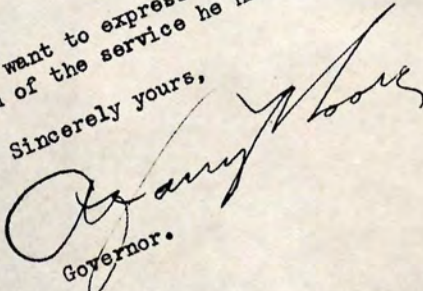
In times such as these it is extremely comforting to the people of New Jersey to know that the men of our National Guard stand as a bulwark between our free institutions and the forces that threaten them.

The rotunda of our State House is filled with the flags of those volunteers and militiamen to whom this State looked for such security in 1861, again in 1898, and in the dreadful years of 1917 and 1918.

You members of the New Jersey National Guard are the direct inheritors of their proud tradition of preparedness and sacrifice. You have done more than to give lip-service to our democracy -- you have given up your leisure to learn how to protect and preserve it.

The people of New Jersey owe you much, and as one who has often visited your armories and encampments and who has, in a sense, lived with you for several years in your camp at Sea Girt, I wish you well.

I want to express to every member of the National Guard deep appreciation of the service he has rendered.

Sincerely yours,

Governor.

worldwartwoveterans.org



A. HARRY MOORE

Governor of New Jersey

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, NEW JERSEY NATIONAL GUARD

[III]

worldwartwoveterans.org

GREETINGS



This Military History has been prepared with the desire to make of
endurable record the names, faces and deeds of those individuals who
through their loyalty, labor and personal sacrifice have made the present
New Jersey National Guard a well organized, trained and efficient force,
and to briefly record the outstanding services of those staunch patriots, the
predecessors of the present "Guard," who were foremost in the fight for
independence, led in the struggle for the preservation of the Union and
covered themselves with glory on the fields of France.

It has been my privilege to have served in the National Guard for over
42 years and I welcome this opportunity to extend to you my good wishes
and my appreciation for your very loyal cooperation.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William Higgins".

worldwartwoveterans.org

Brigadier General,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.



worldwartwoveterans.org

Enlisted as Private, Company C, Fourth Regiment, Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, April 6, 1898; Corporal, January 29, 1900; Sergeant, April 29, 1901; Corporal, February 6, 1902; Sergeant, April 28, 1902. Promoted to Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1904; First Lieutenant, July 10, 1905; Captain, January 15, 1906; Major, Fourth Infantry, July 14, 1913.

Mexican Border: Mustered into Federal service, June 25, 1916. Mustered out, October 13, 1916. Returned to his National Guard status upon discharge from Federal service.

World War: Mustered into Federal service, April 12, 1917; (redesignated 113th Infantry, October 11, 1917). Honorably discharged, April 20, 1918.

Recognized as Major, 113th Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, June 23, 1922 (Major and Aide-de-Camp, by detail, Staff of Governor A. Harry Moore, February 1, 1926, and February 11, 1932). Appointed Brigadier General and The Adjutant General, December 6, 1932.

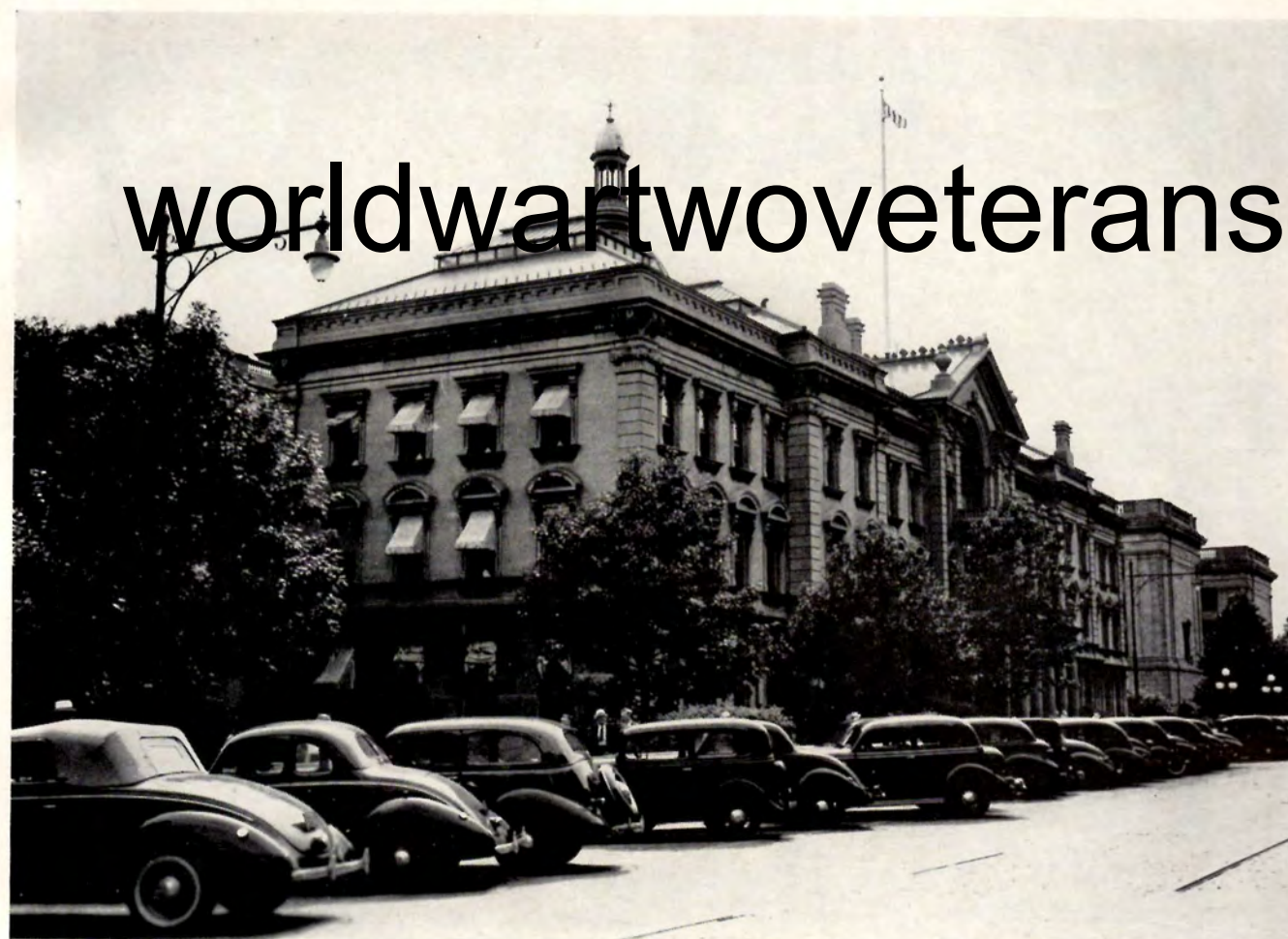
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS

BRIGADIER GENERAL

NEW JERSEY NATIONAL
GUARD

THE

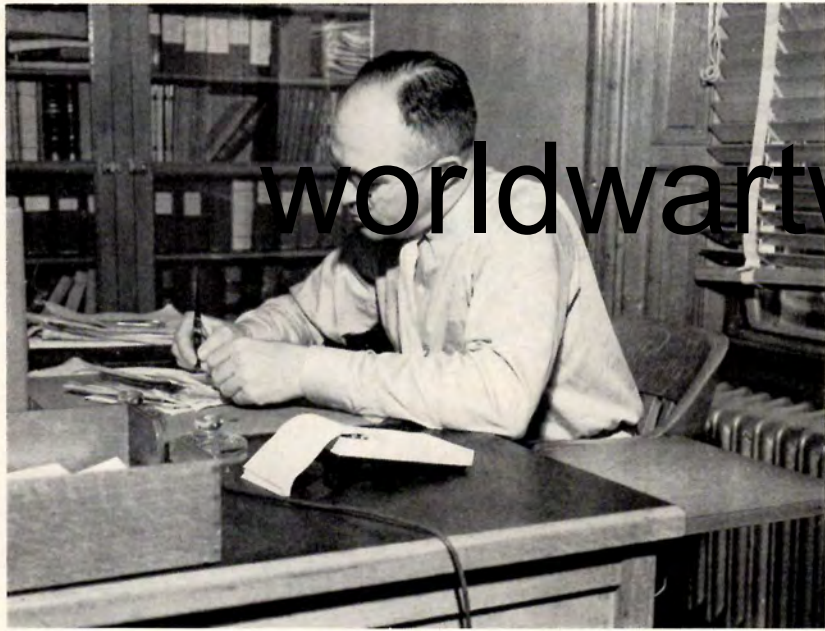
Adjutant General



STATE CAPITOL, TRENTON

WILLIAM A. HIGGINS
BRIGADIER GENERAL
The Adjutant General





Lieutenant Colonel Donald W. McGowan, Deputy Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Office.



Lieutenant Colonel Edgar N. Bloomer, Assistant Adjutant General, Chief of War Records and Mobilization Division.

Personnel

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Mr. Horatio G. Armstrong, Head Clerk.

Second Lieutenant John J. Reuter, Adjutant General's Department, and First Lieutenant Raymond J. Hill, Property Section.



Personnel

worldwartwoveterans.org

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S

OFFICE



1. Adjutant General's Section: Mrs. Rose Mercciolli, Mrs. Blanche Hooper, Miss Martha Homeier, Miss Edith Valentine.
2. Finance Section: Corporal Richard F. Sullivan, Captain Francis A. Ziegler, Staff Sergeant Edwin W. Wooley and Technical Sergeant Frank E. Hanlon.
3. Quartermaster Section: Miss Gertrude A. Cahill, Mrs. Frieda C. Baginski, Miss Lillian A. Taylor, Miss Ruth E. Pierson, Miss Anna Mae Sluka and Mrs. Sophie F. Epstein.
4. Miss Lillian A. Taylor, Secretary to General Barlow.

worldwartwoveterans.org



C

A

M

P

S

E

A

G

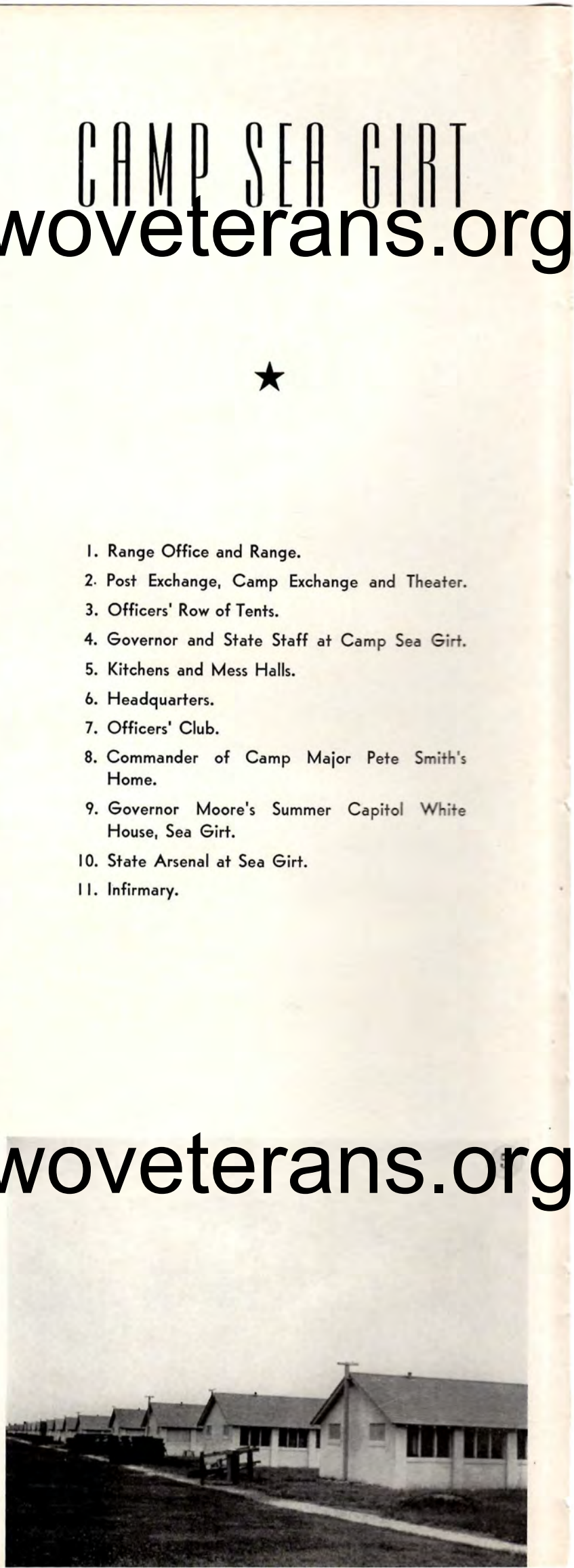
I

R

T

worldwar1veterans.org

worldwar2veterans.org



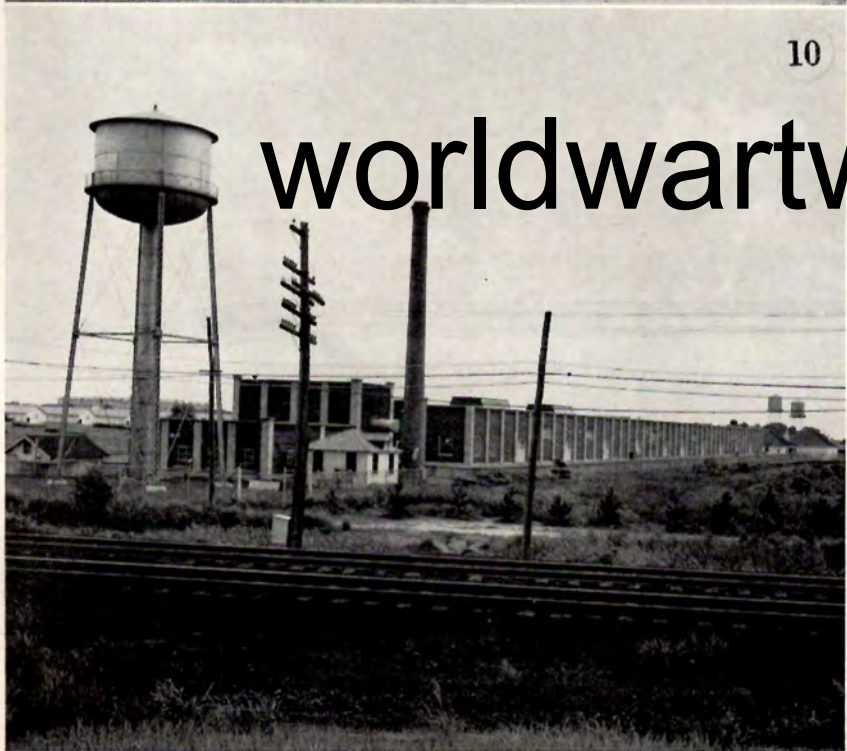
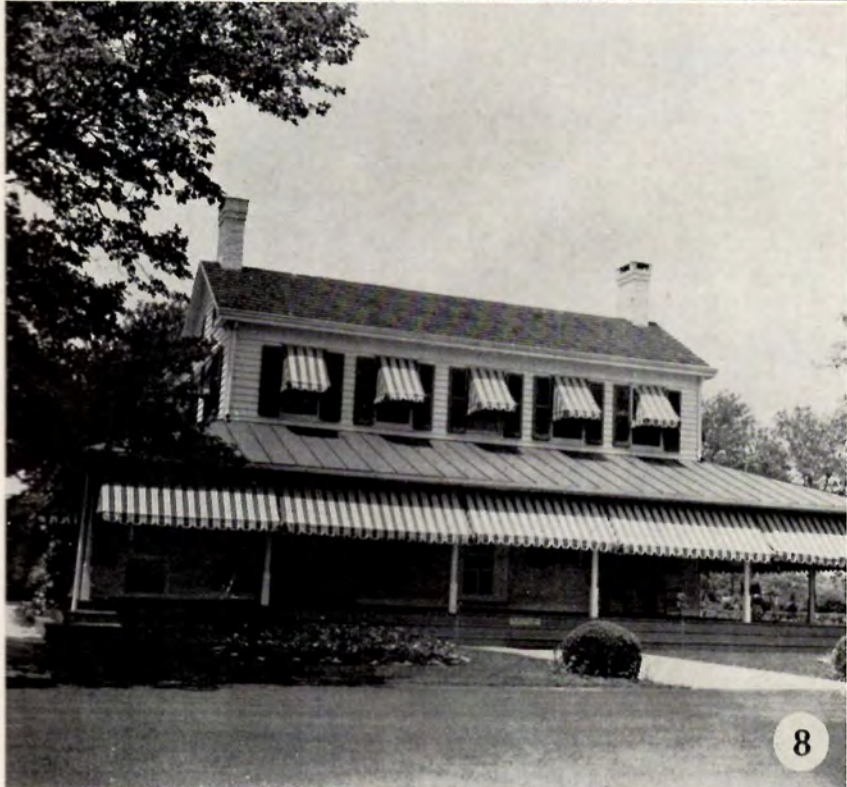
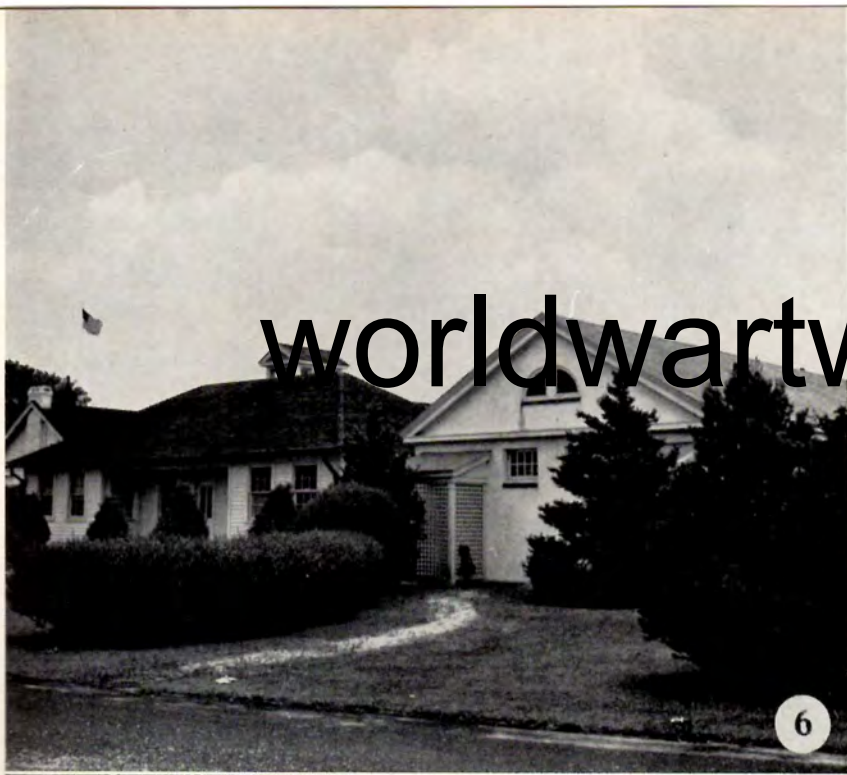
CAMP SEA GIRT

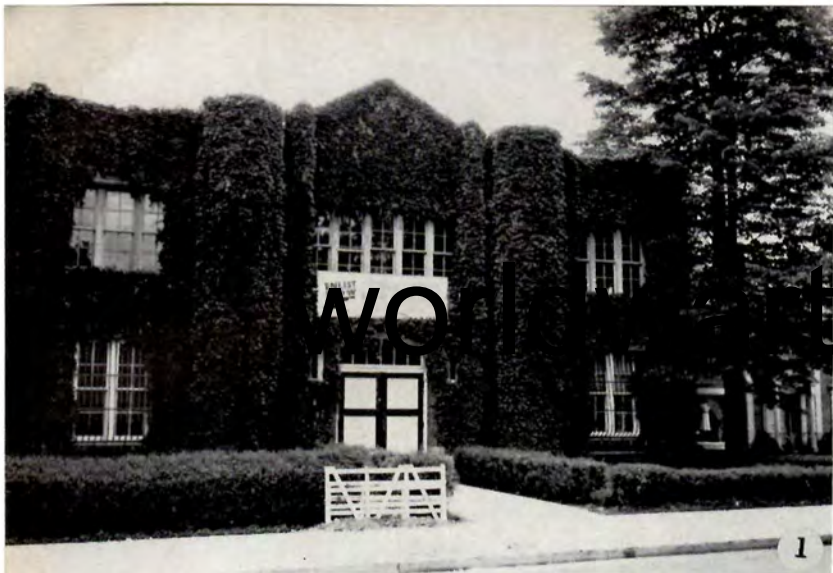
worldwartwoveterans.org



1. Range Office and Range.
2. Post Exchange, Camp Exchange and Theater.
3. Officers' Row of Tents.
4. Governor and State Staff at Camp Sea Girt.
5. Kitchens and Mess Halls.
6. Headquarters.
7. Officers' Club.
8. Commander of Camp Major Pete Smith's Home.
9. Governor Moore's Summer Capitol White House, Sea Girt.
10. State Arsenal at Sea Girt.
11. Infirmary.



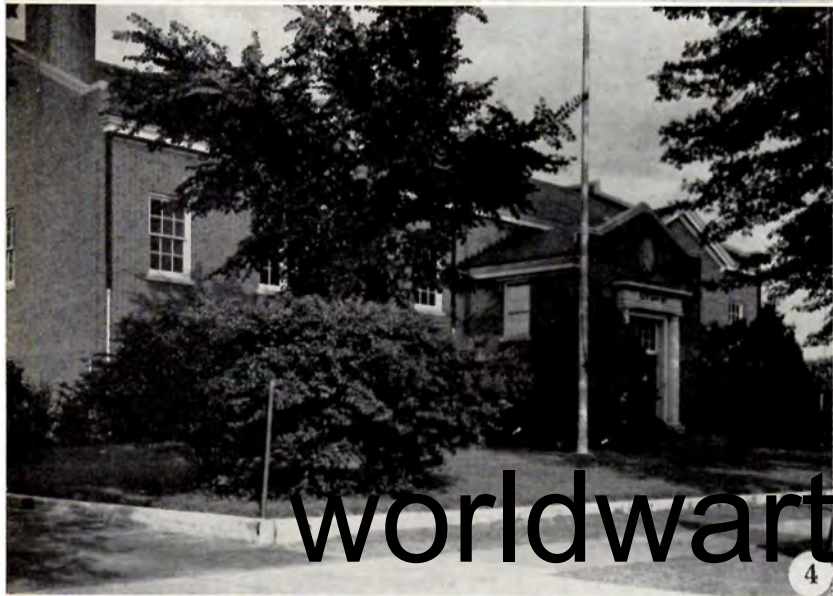




ARMORIES

worldwoveterans.org

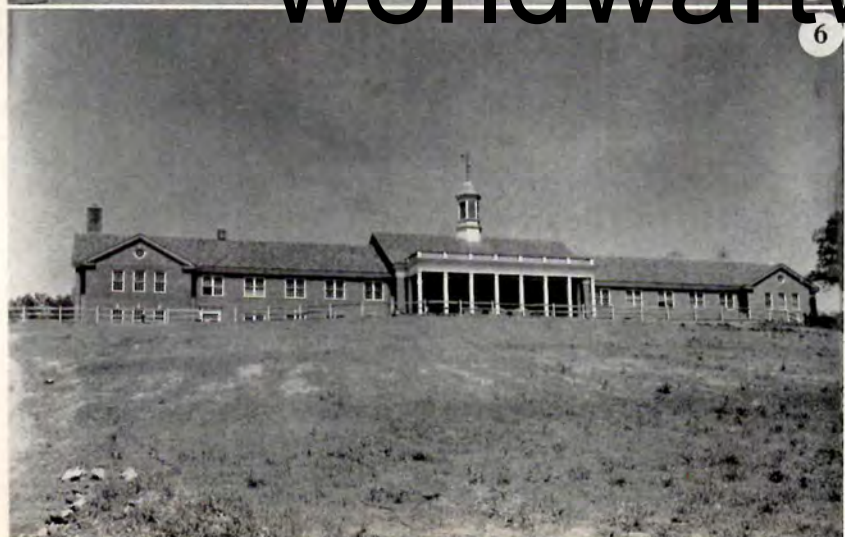
(1) Englewood. (2) 114th Infantry, Trenton. (3) Plainfield. (4) Burlington. (5) 113th Infantry, Newark. (6) Teaneck. (7) Camden.



ARMORIES

worldwartwoveterans.org

(1) Somerville. (2) Mt. Holly. (3) Perth Amboy. (4) Asbury Park. (5) Dumont. (6) West Orange. (7) Atlantic City.



ARMORIES

worldwartwoveterans.org

(1) Morristown Artillery. (2) Orange. (3) 102nd Cavalry, Newark. (4) Bridgeton. (5) East Orange. (6) Jersey City. (7) Proposed New Armory for Freehold. (8) Present Freehold Armory. (9) Naval Armory, Jersey City. (10) Red Bank. (11) 114th Infantry, Camden. (12) Naval Armory, Camden. (13) 114th Infantry, Camden. (14) 114th Field Artillery, Lawrenceville.



1



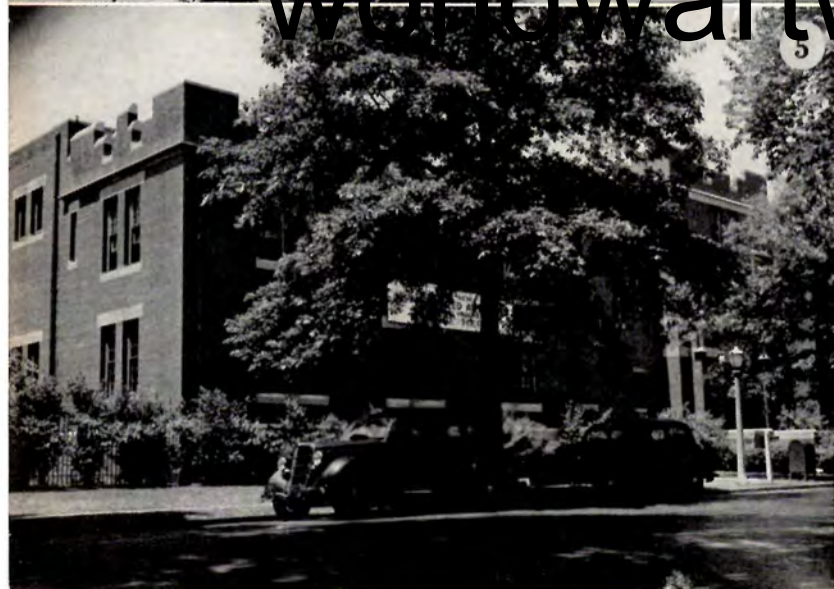
2



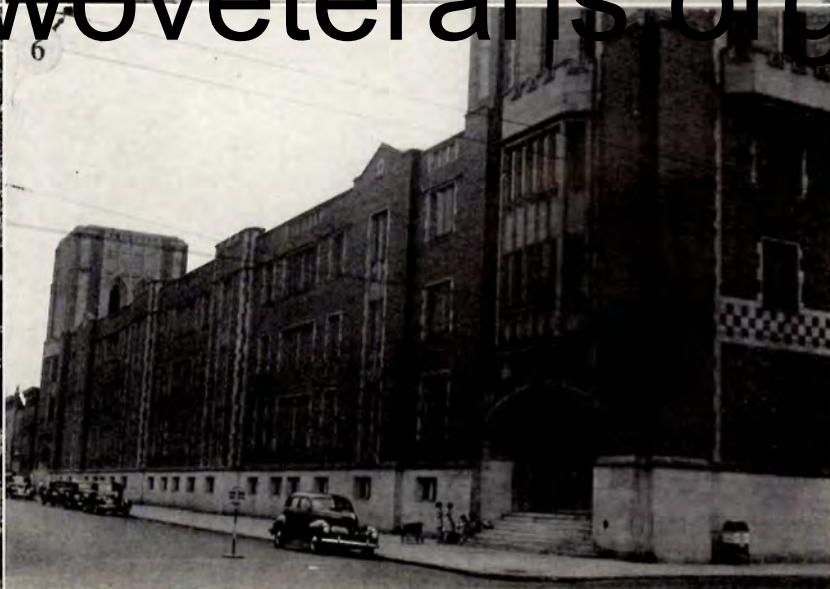
3



4



5



6

worldwartwoveterans.org



PROPOSED ARMORY BUILDING
for
THE FIRST BATTALION
119th QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT
FREEHOLD, NEW JERSEY
for
N.J.N.G.

7



8



9



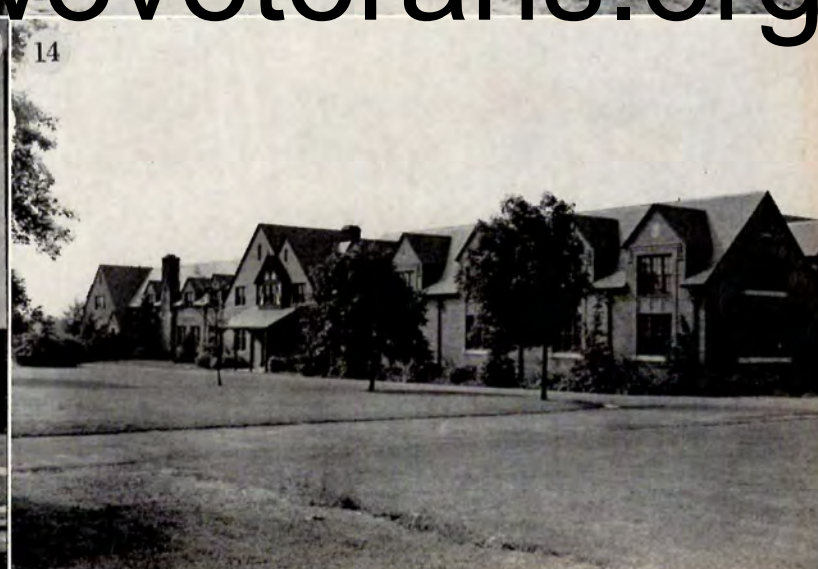
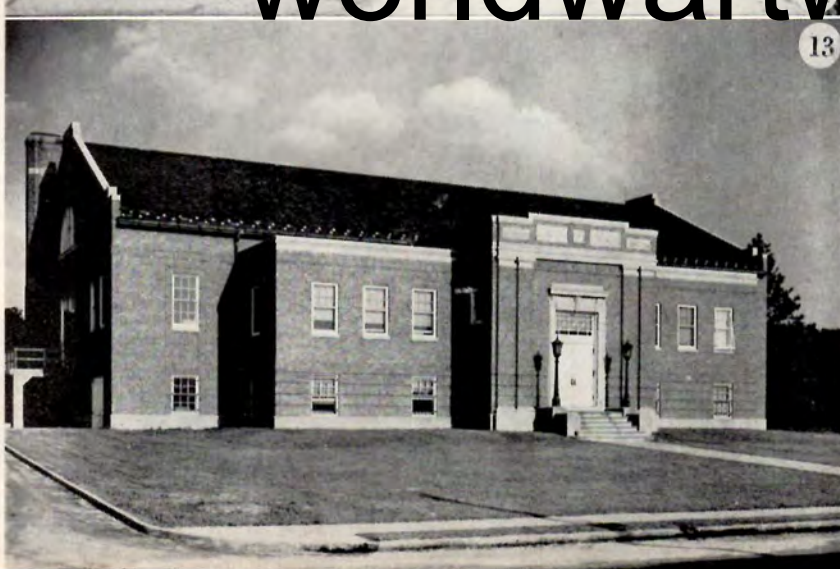
10



13



14





worldwartwoveterans.org



(1) 112th Field Artillery Military Reservation. (2) Westfield.
(3) Elizabeth. (4) Passaic. (5) Salem. (6) New Brunswick.



worldwartwoveterans.org

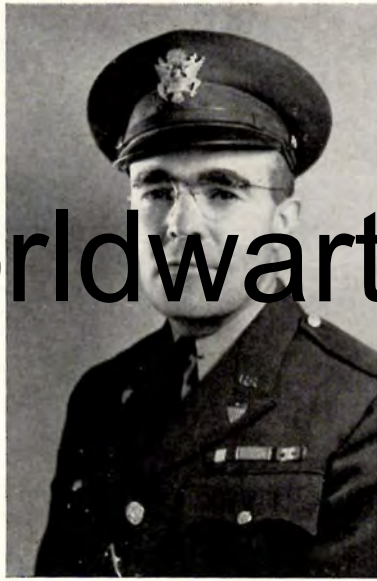




Governor Moore, Commander-in-Chief, signs the order summoning New Jersey National Guard units to a year's training. Standing, left to right, are Quartermaster General Stephen H. Barlow, Major General Clifford R. Powell, Commanding 44th Division, Adjutant General William A. Higgins.

worldwartwoveterans.org

NEW JERSEY NATIONAL GUARD



DONALD W. McGOWAN
Lieutenant Colonel
Deputy Adjutant General



EDGAR N. BLOOMER
Lieutenant Colonel, Cavalry
Chief of Records and Mobilization

STATE STAFF AND DETACHMENT



The Provincial Congress of New Jersey assumed command of the entire Militia of the State on September 5, 1775, and less than one year later, recognizing the need for some person to properly conduct the administrative details of the Militia and acting upon the recommendation of General Livingston then commanding this force, on July 12, 1776, appointed William Bott, Esq., Adjutant General, without military rank, and later on, November 28, 1776, conferred upon him the rank of Colonel and Adjutant General.

The duties of the office during that period were not clearly defined and, apparently, were not too confining as Colonel Bott found time to accompany General Washington on his retreat through New Jersey, and he was present at the Battle of Springfield, New Jersey.

JAMES I. BOWERS
Lieutenant Colonel, Field Artillery
Inspector General's Department



EDWARD I. EDWARDS, JR.
Lieutenant Colonel
Quartermaster Corps

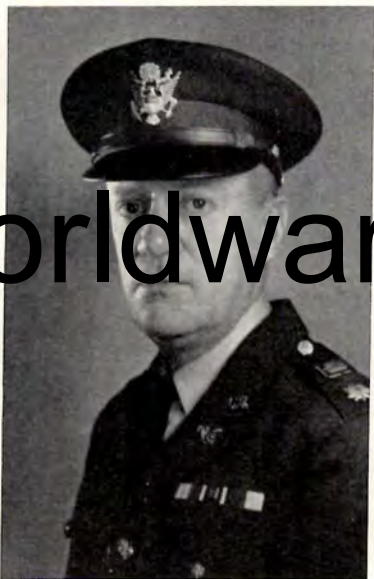


GEORGE W. GRIMM, JR.
Lieutenant Colonel
Judge Advocate





PETER SMITH
Major, Quartermaster Corps
Commanding State Detachment Sea Girt



CHARLES P. HUTCHINSON
Major, Assistant Judge Advocate



JOSEPH L. McLAUGHLIN
Captain, Field Artillery
Inspector General's Department



FRED A. SEABRIDGE
Captain, Ordnance Department

The Federal act passed in 1792 to establish a more uniform Militia throughout the United States required the appointment of an Adjutant General in each State and defined the duties of that office, to include distribution of orders, attendance at reviews, supplying of blank forms with instructions for accomplishing same, the receipt of returns covering strength, arms, accoutrements and ammunition and rendering of annual strength returns to the President.

In the early days of the nation both Congress and the State Legislature passed many amendments to the laws for the regulation of the Militia. None, however, contained proper provisions for regulating and disciplining this civilian force. Providing protection for the frontiers, participation in the Pennsylvania Insurrection of 1797 and the War with Great Britain, 1812-14, provided the incentive to keep the various County Brigades in a fair state of preparedness and officered by citizens of military experience. During this period the Adjutant General had few duties to perform beyond rendering annual returns and transmitting commissions to officers. Such clerical duties as were necessary

were performed by employees in the office of the Secretary of State.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, no State in the Union was as poorly prepared as New Jersey for the harsh exactions and necessities of war. Her Militia system, poorly regulated and sustained, was without organic unity. Arms and equipment were insufficient.

The military bureau of the State had been operated on a purely peace time basis. It was as ignorant, practically, as the people themselves of the realities and business of war. Suddenly called upon to act, they were forced to acquire by slow and painful application the facility in organizing troops, baffled at every turn by conflicting orders and requests from higher authority. Despite the many handicaps encountered, the office of the Adjutant General supervised the recruiting, equipping, mustering and dispatching of 40 regiments and replacements during the years 1861-1865. The splendid manner in which this huge task was performed reflected great credit on Brigadier General Robert F. Stockton, Jr., and his staff and is indicated in the numerous records, returns and commendations on file in the State Military Archives.

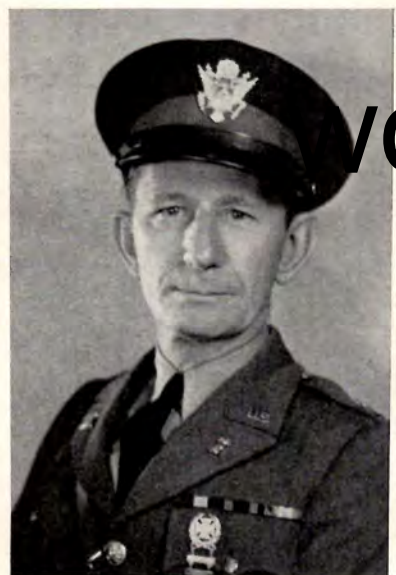
(Continued on page 25)

ARTHUR MATZ
Captain, Quartermaster Corps
Administrative Officer

FRANCIS A. ZEIGLER
Captain, Quartermaster Corps
Commanding State Detachment, Trenton

PAUL E. SCHWEHM
First Lieutenant, Field Artillery
Inspector General's Department

JOHN J. REUTER
Second Lieutenant
Adjutant General's Department





EDWARD P. MONTAGUE
Master Sergeant
EDWIN W. WOOLEY
Staff Sergeant

FRANCIS C. HANNAWACKER
Technical Sergeant
A. BERNARD CHIANESE
Sergeant

HAROLD C. WATSON
Technical Sergeant
SMITH H. JONES
Sergeant

BERNARD F. GAISER
Staff Sergeant
ANTHONY S. ZUCCARELLO
Sergeant

HOWARD L. HEATH
Staff Sergeant
RICHARD F. SULLIVAN
Corporal



Q. M. C. SECTION
COMMISSIONED OFFICER

Captain FRANCIS A. ZIEGLER

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant JAMES S. HUNT
Technical Sergeant FRANCIS C. HANNAWACKER
Technical Sergeant FRANK E. HANLON
Technical Sergeant HAROLD C. WATSON
Staff Sergeant GEORGE P. DOUGHERTY
Staff Sergeant HOWARD L. HEATH
Staff Sergeant ALBERT MCCULLEY
Staff Sergeant EDWIN W. WOOLEY
Staff Sergeant NICHOLAS WILKIE

SERGEANTS

CHIANESE, AMEDEO B. MEAD, LEO
JONES, SMITH H. O'NEILL, JOHN P.
ZUCCARELLO, ANTHONY S.

CORPORALS

DiNAPLES, RALPH SULLIVAN, RICHARD F.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

CAMPBELL, MALCOLM F.

PRIVATES

BRIDGES, WILLIAM KILGUS, GLEN
EHRMANN, JOHN BURK, JOHN W.

A. G. O. SECTION

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant EDWARD P. MONTAGUE
Staff Sergeant BERNARD F. GAISER

MEDICAL SECTION

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER

SERGEANT

FAULKNER, CLARENCE R.

STATE DETACHMENT

TRENTON, NEW JERSEY



ALBERT McCULLEY
Staff Sergeant
WILLIAM F. BRADLEY
Private

CLARENCE R. FAULKNER
Sergeant
JOHN W. BURK
Private

LEO A. MEADE
Sergeant
MALCOLM F. CAMPBELL
Private

JOHN P. O'NEIL
Sergeant
JOHN P. EMMONS
Private

RALPH DiNAPLES
Corporal
GLEN KILGOUR
Private

The present State Staff Detachment, New Jersey National Guard, was granted Federal recognition October 11, 1919. New Jersey's State Staff Detachment, however, had its inception in Revolutionary Days when enlisted personnel were required for duty in the Adjutant General, Quartermaster, Wagon Master and Paymaster Departments of the Militia, the headquarters of which were located in Trenton.

Supplying rations, forage and sometimes pay, but mostly depreciation notes was their task in those days, to be continued in the War of 1812; in the War Between the States, when regiments were recruited, mobilized and mustered in at Trenton and sent South; during the Spanish-American War when four regiments of volunteers were assembled at the State Camp at Sea Girt for both muster into the Federal Service and subsequent muster out. The World War brought increased duties incident to the mobilization of all New Jersey Guard Units, the organization and equipping of new units, the organization of the State Guard, State Militia Reserves and the Home Guard.

The reorganization of the National Guard in 1919 brought different regulations, but very little change in the duties to be performed, as soldiers are always hungry, broke and badly clothed and equipped. The Detachment has, however, continued to perform its manifold duties in

a quiet and efficient manner and in late years has been engaged with plans for mobilization of the National Guard, voluntary recruiting and selective service. This planning was for the future. Recent unsettled conditions in Europe have, however, caused the mobilization of the elements of the 44th Division; and, as this history is written, the Quartermaster Section is striving to transfer all Federal property to Federal control, and the Adjutant General's section is busily engaged in placing selective service into operation, both working without regard to hours, in the interest of National Defense.

★
worldwartwoveterans.org
STATE DETACHMENT

S E A G I R T, N E W J E R S E Y



CLIFFORD R. POWELL
MAJOR GENERAL
Commanding 44th Division



Enlisted as Private, Company E, Third Regiment, Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, February 2, 1913; Sergeant, October 13, 1913. Promoted to Second Lieutenant, January 26, 1914.
World War: Mustered into Federal service, July 25, 1917. Recognized as First Lieutenant, September 15, 1917. Honorably discharged February 18, 1919.
Commissioned First Lieutenant, Department of Rifle Practice, National Guard, June 9, 1919. Discharged by disbandment, January 5, 1920. Re-enlisted as Private, Company E, Third Regiment, Infantry, National Guard, July 2, 1920. Promoted to First Lieutenant, July 7, 1920. Transferred to Headquarters, Second Battalion, August 3, 1920. Redesignated 114th Infantry, June 17, 1921. Promoted to Captain, Headquarters, 57th Infantry Brigade, January 20, 1923. Transferred to National Guard Reserve, June 13, 1925. Recognized as Captain, 114th Infantry, National Guard, February 8, 1926. Transferred to Inspector General's Department, July 31, 1930. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry, October 28, 1930 (assigned to Inspector General's Department, State Staff); Colonel, 114th Infantry, January 20, 1936. Assigned to command 57th Infantry Brigade, February 4, 1937. Appointed Brigadier General, National Guard, February 15, 1937; Major General, National Guard, June 29, 1939.



worldwartwoveterans.org



ARTHUR W. COPP
Colonel
General Staff, Chief of Staff



WILLIAM H. FRAZEE
Lieutenant Colonel
Assistant Chief of Staff
General Staff



H. NORMAN SCHWARZKOPF
Lieutenant Colonel
General Staff
Assistant Chief of Staff



GERALD B. O'GRADY
Lieutenant Colonel
General Staff
Assistant Chief of Staff

STAFF, 44TH DIVISION

The 44th Division, comprising troops of New Jersey and New York, was allocated to New Jersey in 1923, activated and Federally recognized March 26, 1924, to perpetuate the World War service of units of the 29th (Blue and Gray) Division, United States Army, which was largely composed of New Jersey National Guard units, and the pre-World War service of the First Division, National Guard of New Jersey.

Organized at Camp McClellan, Alabama, October 11, 1917, the 29th Division took troops from Maryland, Virginia, Delaware and the District of Columbia, in addition to New Jersey. The Delaware troops were subsequently withdrawn and replaced by transfers from New Jersey units having surplus personnel.

The 29th Division trained for 10 months at Camp McClellan prior to sailing for France during May and June, 1918. Units of the division embarked at Hoboken and Newport News, Virginia, and landed at Brest and Saint Nazaire, France. After several weeks of intensive training behind the lines, the division was assigned the Center Sector—Haute Alsace, relieving the 32nd Division. There it received its first taste of trench warfare with its mud, gas, night barrages, raids and other discomforts of this type of warfare, with resultant loss of life.

Relief was effected on September 23, and the division marched to join the First American Army in the great attack between the Meuse River and the Argonne. The first units of the division (the 58th Brigade, composed of Maryland and Virginia troops) launched their attack against the heights of the Haumont Woods, the Ormont

Woods and the Consenvoye Woods on October 8, gaining their objective and capturing 1,572 prisoners. The 57th Infantry Brigade of New Jersey followed them on October 9, relieving the French troops on their right and penetrating to the fourth line of the enemy's prepared defenses. The attack continued for the succeeding 21 days and resulted in the taking of the Ravin de Molleville, Bois de la Reine, Bois de Ormont, Bois de la Grand Montagne, Bois de Etrayes, Richene Hill and the Bois de Brabant. Reduced more than one-third in strength, having faced parts of at least six enemy divisions, having advanced its lines in the face of most skillful and stubborn opposition over more than seven kilometers of the most difficult terrain, captured 2,500 prisoners and countless matériel of war, the Blue and Gray Division was relieved for a well-earned rest and period of recuperation.

The morning of November 11 found the division on the march to join the Second American Army in its attack on Metz with the men clad in the same clothes they had fought in, and no replacements. Upon receipt of the news of the Armistice, the march was abruptly halted and the division returned to billets; and on November 18 it was moved to the 11th Training Area, with Headquarters at Bourbonne-les-Bains, where the division remained in training until the receipt of orders on April 6, 1919, to proceed to the Le Mans area and subsequently to embark for home.

After a short stay in the Le Mans area, where necessary inspections were completed, the division embarked for home, arriving in the United States in May, 1919. Organizations were ordered to camps most convenient to

(Continued on page 25)

worldwartwoveterans.org

CHRISTIAN HEIDT
Lieutenant Colonel
General Staff
Assistant Chief of Staff

HERBERT D. CORRENT
Lieutenant Colonel
Adjutant General's Department

FRANK A. MATTHEWS, JR.
Lieutenant Colonel
Division Judge Advocate

ALBERT C. DAY
Lieutenant Colonel
Division Chemical Officer

ROBERT L. MYSE
Lieutenant Colonel
Division Air Officer



worldwartwoveterans.org



WILLIAM B. TWISS
Major
Acting Assistant Adjutant General



PHILIP T. BOONE
Major
Assistant Adjutant General



CYRIL E. EDMONDS
Major
Division Ordnance Officer

S T A F F , 4 4 T H D I V I S I O N



RUSSELL SNOOK
Captain, Aide



JOHN M. IVINS
Captain, Aide



ADDISON E. PETTY
Captain, Aide

HOWARD K. SHAW
Captain, Assistant Judge Advocate

GEORGE CRONE
Captain, Chaplain (RC)

EDWARD J. BUBB
Captain, Chaplain (Protestant)

CHARLES F. BETYEMAN, JR.
First Lieutenant, Postal Officer



worldwartwoveterans.org



COMMISSIONED OFFICER

Captain RUSSELL A. SNOOK

GENERAL STAFF SECTION

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant WILLIAM H. LYON
Master Sergeant MICHAEL A. VASILIK
Master Sergeant WILLIAM I. YOUNG

SERGEANT

WALTERS, RICHARD S.

PRIVATES

LYNCH, WILLIAM W. RACKOWSKI, WILLIAM J.

SIGNAL SECTION

Staff Sergeant WILMOT C. AREY

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

LECKIE, ARTHUR G.

CHEMICAL WARFARE SECTION

CORPORAL

DICKSON, JOHN

AVIATION SECTION

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

MCLEAN, JAMES G.

PRIVATE

WORRELL, BURTON E.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. L. Russell, W. C. Arey, W. I. Young, R. L. Betyeman, S. W. Macauley, M. A. Vasilik, W. H. Lyon.

SECOND ROW: H. J. Glennon, W. E. Ziegenfuss, C. W. Adams, N. L. Weltmann, F. W. Collard, A. G. Leckie, C. R. Burroughs, N. P. Blasius, Jr., F. E. Kimble, R. S. Wauters.

THIRD ROW: E. R. Munson, J. Dickson, B. E. Worrell, A. J. Lyon, W. J. Rackowski, J. M. Macdonell, G. G. Poinsett, E. H. Poinsett, R. G. Morgan, C. P. Seymour.



HEADQUARTERS
DETACHMENT

44TH DIVISION

TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

worldwartwoveterans.org

Office for Non-Commissioned Officers Map Study





JOSEPH B. LEIMER
Major, Commanding

Enlisted as Private, E. R. C., May 9, 1917; Sergeant, First Class, May 9, 1918. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps, Service Company, August 2, 1918. Honorably discharged, April 7, 1919. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, New Jersey National Guard, November 22, 1920. Promoted Captain, 44th Division, Signal Company, July 7, 1922; Major, Infantry, March 28, 1927.

Officers

worldwartwoveterans.org



The 44th Division Special Troops traces its origin back to November 29, 1920, when the Division Signal Company was organized under the command of Captain H. W. Vandervort. Lieutenant Joseph B. Leimer, assisted by Lieutenants George H. Trundle and Dan Stahle and Lieutenant Sullivan, was the main factor in its organization.

On December 3, 1921, the Signal Company was redesignated the 44th Signal Company Special Troops. Captain Vandervort resigned November 15, 1920, and Lieutenant Leimer succeeded to command, being promoted to Captain August 9, 1922.

Subsequently, the other units of the Special Troops were organized: the 119th Motorcycle Company, Feb-



ERNEST F. LAWES, JR.
Captain
Headquarters Detachment



ROCCO S. MARRA
Captain
Medical Detachment



WALTER H. ALBERS
Captain
Headquarters Company



worldwartwoveterans.org



JOHN CZINGILI
Captain
44th Military Police Company



THEODORE M. DOUGLAS
Captain
44th Signal Company



EDWARD B. THORPE
Captain
119th Ordnance Company



GEORGE H. TRUNDLE
Captain
44th Tank Company



FRANK L. SHARP
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Company

PHILIP E. GEIGER
First Lieutenant
44th Signal Company

JOHN A. NEEDHAM
First Lieutenant
44th Signal Company

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, JR.
First Lieutenant
44th Tank Company

EDWARD M. MINION, JR.
First Lieutenant
44th Tank Company

ruary 8, 1924, Flemington, New Jersey, under the command of Lieutenant George R. Parker; Headquarters Company, 44th Division, April 3, 1924, Plainfield, New Jersey, under the command of Captain Walter H. Albers; 119th Ordnance Company, February 25, 1926, Trenton, New Jersey, under the command of Captain Cyril E. Edmonds; 44th Military Police Company, March 16, 1926, Passaic, New Jersey, under the command of Captain Grover P. Heinzman.

Up to this point in its history the Special Troops had no commanding officer or headquarters, each unit commander being responsible only to the Division Commander. On February 25, 1926, an attempt had been made to organize such a headquarters at Plainfield, under the command of Major Charles. This organization was on paper only and never functioned as a headquarters. It was not until March 28, 1927, that Captain Leimer was promoted to Major and appointed Commander of the 44th Division Special Troops, Headquarters Commandant and Provost Marshal of the 44th Division.

The 44th Division Special Troops then began to function for the first time as a unit with the Division Staff.

On May 1, 1924, the 173rd Motor Transport Company, 44th Division Train, Quartermasters Corps, had been formed at Morristown, New Jersey, under the command of Lieutenant Edward C. Tuttle. It had formerly been designated Company M, Sixth Infantry, August 14, 1919, and Company M, 113th Infantry,

June 17, 1921. When Headquarters Special Troops was organized, the 173rd Motor Transport Company was placed under Major Leimer's command for administration and discipline. On March 8, 1932, it was disbanded at Morristown and reorganized March 23, 1932, at Orange, under the command of Lieutenant Dennis Maglio.

Headquarters Detachment Special Troops, 44th Division, was organized June 13, 1927. Lieutenant George H. Trundle, Signal Company, and Lieutenant Ernest F. Lawes, Jr., Signal Company, were appointed Adjutant and Supply Officer, respectively.

Since its organization as a regiment, the 44th Division Special Troops has distinguished itself on many occasions. It furnished honor guards and military police detachments in the handling of crowds at Sea Girt, New Jersey, on Smith Day and Roosevelt Day. In the Morro Castle disaster, it was again called on. Major Leimer and Lieutenant Lawes, with the assistance of a small detachment of enlisted men hastily gathered from nearby units, and the First Battalion, New Jersey Militia (colored), set up a central morgue and information bureau at the Camp Grounds, Sea Girt. Major Leimer was personally cited by the Governor for his efficient and meritorious service.

At the First Army Maneuvers at Plattsburg, 1939, the Special Troops made an enviable record, being one of the few units cited for meritorious service. The 44th Military Police Company and the 44th Signal Company were especially mentioned.

HARRY M. KURTZNE
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Detachment

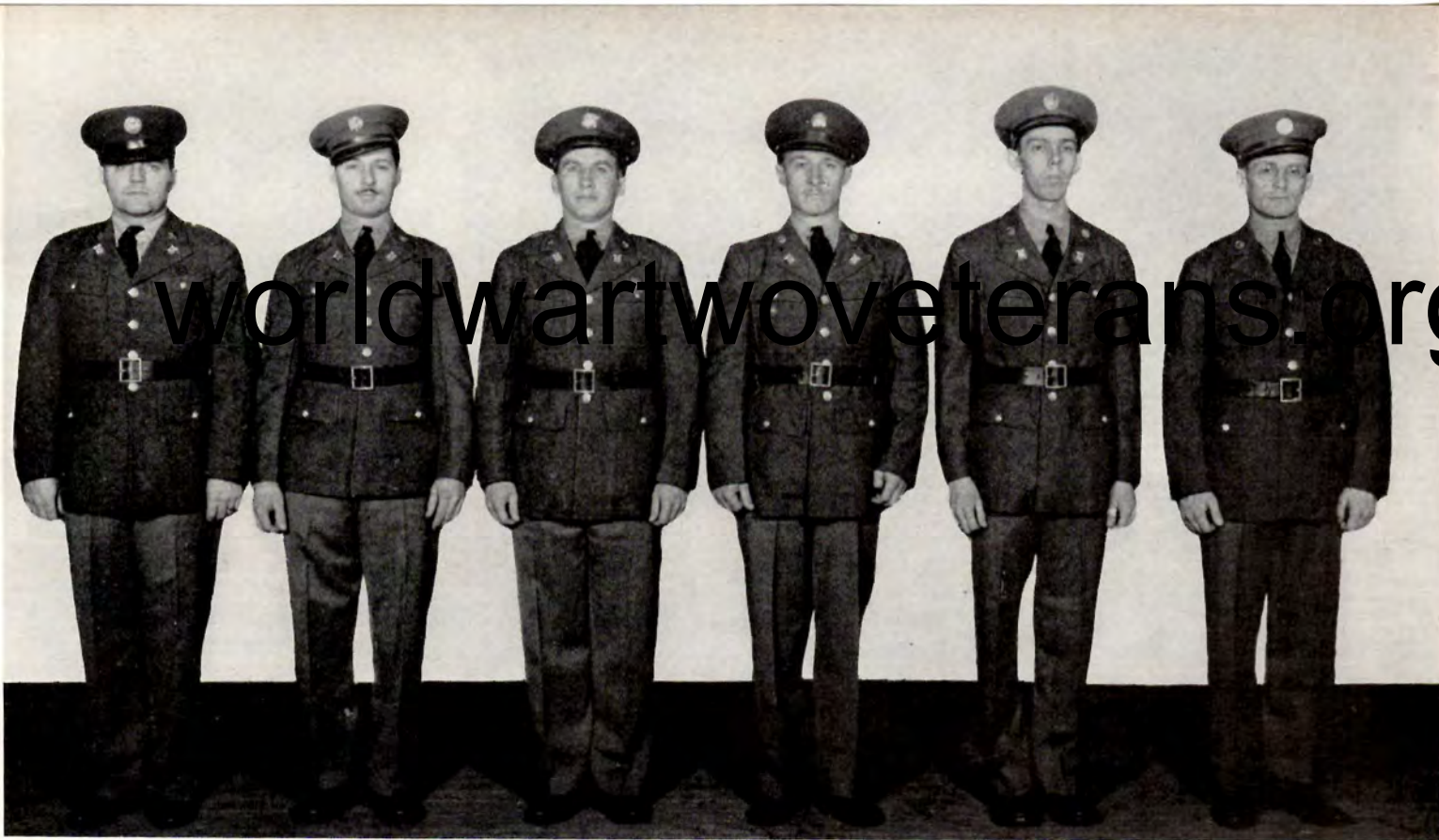
JOHN C. NEA
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Company

ANNEV KNAPP
Second Lieutenant
44th Military Police Company

ALVIN S. NOVE
Second Lieutenant
119th Ordnance Company

REG. J. NOVOUE
Second Lieutenant
44th Tank Company





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

R. J. Appell, H. A. Steffen, E. R. Weber, A. Weber, J. J. Ford,
R. H. Suss.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ERNEST F. LAWES, JR.
Second Lieutenant HARRY M. KURTZNER

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Staff Sergeant . . . RAYMOND J. APPELL (acting First Sergeant)
Staff Sergeant HAROLD A. STEFFEN

SERGEANT

WEBER, EDWARD R.

CORPORAL

SUSS, REYNOLD H.

PRIVATES

FORD, JOHN J. WEBER, ALBERT
JONES, WILFRID O. WEBER, FRED



HEADQUARTERS
DETACHMENT

SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION
ORANGE, NEW YORK

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Detachment, Special Troops, 44th Division, was accorded Federal recognition June 13, 1927. It is stationed at Orange.

Orderly Room



Supply Room



Sergeant Major's Office





Loading Litter



Applying Thomas Leg Splint

- COMMISSIONED OFFICER
Captain ROCCO S. MARRA
- NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS
Staff Sergeant FRANCIS O. PACILLI
- SERGEANTS
HARDY, GEORGE M. SEMON, PETER R.
- PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
MONTILLO, NICHOLAS J. ROSKELLY, HARRY J.
 SNYDER, RICHARD E.
- PRIVATES
ANDRIOLA, WILLIAM T. MARSON, FRANK M.
CRECCO, JOHN I. MONTILLO, THEODORE J.
BATTY, EDWARD MURRAY, THOMAS E.
GIBBINS, JOHN J. PATANIA, ANGELO A.
HUCK, WILLIAM B. ROBINA, FRANK R.

M E D I C A L
D E T A C H M E N T

SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION

ORANGE, NEW JERSEY



FACTUAL HISTORY

Medical Department Detachment, Special Troops, 44th Division, was Federally recognized July 29, 1930, under the command of First Lieutenant R. S. Marra, M. C. Three

(Continued on page 25)

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: R. E. Snyder, H. J. Roskelly, F. O. Pacilli, P. R. Semon, J. I. Crecco, T. E. Murray.

SECOND ROW: A. A. Patania, J. J. Gibbins, W. T. Andriola, F. R. Robina, W. B. Huck, F. M. Marson, E. Batty.





1



2

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 44TH MILITARY POLICE 44TH SIGNAL COMPANY SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION

(1) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (2) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (3) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (4) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (5) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (6) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (7) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (8) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (9) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (10) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (11) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (12) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (13) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (14) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (15) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (16) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (17) Junior, 44th Military Police Company. (18) Junior, 44th Military Police Company.



3



4



5



6

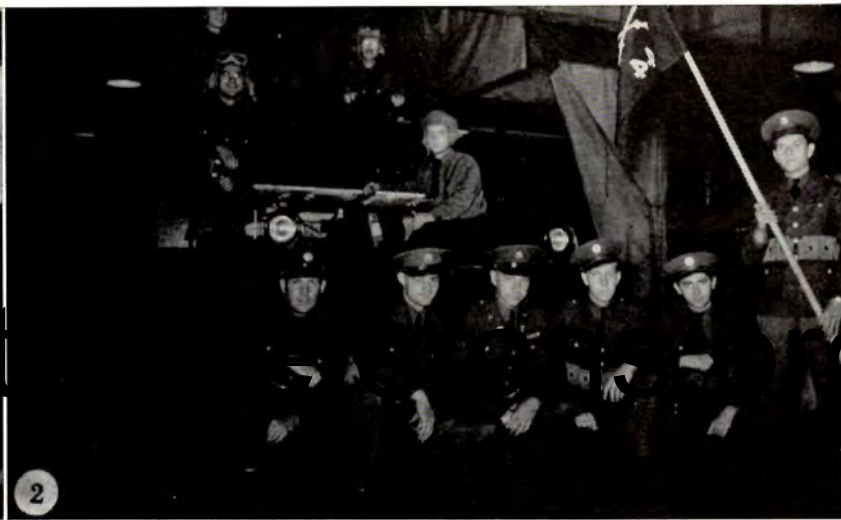


7



8





44TH TANK COMPANY 119TH ORDNANCE COMPANY

SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION



(1) Small Arms Repair Unit Armory Section, 119th Ordnance Company. (2) Maintenance Platoon, 44th Tank Company. (3) Non-Commissioned Officers, 44th Tank Company. (4) Second Platoon with Tank, 44th Tank Company. (5) Mobile Machine Shop, 119th Ordnance Company. (6) Motor Instruction, 44th Tank Company. (7) Tank, 44th Tank Company. (8) Blackboard Work (Artillery Repair Section), 119th Ordnance Company. (9) Machine Gun Instruction, 44th Tank Company. (10) Non-Commissioned Officers, 119th Ordnance Company. (11) First Platoon, 44th Tank Company.





COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain WALTER H. ALBERS
First Lieutenant FRANK L. SHARP
Second Lieutenant JOHN C. HEALY

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant SAMUEL F. ROSENBERG

SERGEANTS

FORRESTER, ERIC C. STIGLITZ, WALTER B.
PIKE, HARRY M. ZAMPELLA, ANTHONY A.

CORPORALS

BALSANO, JAMES J. MULLEY, VINCENT J.
ROSSI, F. CHARLES

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

DAWSON, RUSSELL R. MERVA, ALBERT E.
GRAUSSO, FRANK C. ROGERS, LEONARD W.
GRONER, GENE L. WRUBLEVSKI, FRANK J.
GUINAUD, LEON C. SWITZER, MARTIN H.
LAWRENCE, ANDREW YACKANIN, GEORGE
MASTROIANNI, GERALD ZAMPELLA, FRANK

PRIVATES

ABBRUZZESE, ORLANDO MAXWELL, IRVING
ATKINS, THOMAS NOVACO, JAMES V.
BAKER, RICHARD K. PIOCOSTA, FRANK A.
BOXWELL, CLINTON M. RYAN, JOHN R.
BURNETT, EDWARD L. SAILER, ROBERT
CARROLL, THOMAS SEDON, MICHAEL
CICINIA, FREDERICK D. SMITH, GEORGE J.
CLAUSE, WILLIAM D. THOMAS, CHESTER
COX, EDMUND W. VANLOUENDER, HERBERT
CZELUSCINSKI, ALBION VILLA, SALVATORE
FRYER, RAMON J. WHELAN, HENRY
GEAR, JAMES WHELAN, JACOB E.
GESELE, EUGENE WOOD, SHAY C.
KEFFER, PAUL A. YOUNG, HENRY
ZULASKY, ALOISE

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. V. Novaco, A. A. Zampella, H. M. Pike, J. J. Balsano, S. F. Rosenberg, F. C. Rossi, V. J. Mulley, E. C. Forrester.

SECOND ROW: I. Maxwell, E. W. Cox, G. J. Smith, T. Atkins, F. D. Cicinia, F. A. PioCosta, C. Thomas.

THIRD ROW: G. Mastroianni, M. Sedon, P. A. Keffer, H. Young, O. Abbruzzese, F. C. Grausso, G. Yackanin, S. C. Wood.



HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Company, a unit of the Special Troops of the 44th Division, was organized in the fall of 1923, in
(Continued on page 25)

SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION, ORANGE, NEW JERSEY

44TH MILITARY POLICE COMPANY

SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION
ORANGE, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: P. Markovic, M. B. Scserbak, J. Makl, J. F. Janssen, J. J. Skurski, N. R. Schaub, D. V. Schoeller.

SECOND ROW: E. Yambor, J. Minnella, F. M. Fugel, J. A. Sulick, J. R. Mihalik, K. P. Hager, A. Plafta.

THIRD ROW: W. M. Byk, E. J. Balut, M. J. Pabisz, J. Van Biert, J. Potocki, E. Pivovarnik, E. J. Zienka.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain JOHN CZINGILI
Second Lieutenant ANDREW KNAPP

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ALBERT C. KUBIATH

SERGEANTS

MARKOVIC, PETER
MICHALIK, STANLEY J.
SCHAUB, NICK R.
SCSERBAK, MICHAEL B.

CORPORALS

JANSSEN, JOHN F.
MAKL, JOSEPH
SKURSKI, JOHN J.
TYAHLA, PAUL H.
VOLOSIN, JOHN

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BALUT, EDWARD J.
BAUCH, ALFRED R.
BYK, WILLIAM M.
DIRIENZO, PHILIP F.
FUGEL, FRANK M.
HAGER, KURT P.
MIHALIK, JOSEPH R.
SCHOELLER, DONALD V.
SIROTNAK, JOSEPH P.
SULICK, JOSEPH A.
SWEDE, CHESTER R.
VERGA, CARMEN
WJCS, FRED F.

PRIVATES

AANSTOOTS, T. J. P., JR.
BAKAY, STANLEY
BARBER, ROBERT D.
BIZIK, STEVEN L.
COSTANZO, FRANK
KERMICK, WILLIAM T.
KIRREK, JOHN F.
KRAUTHEIM, RAYMOND S.
LAUER, ARTHUR
LOWES, JOHN T.
MACEJKA, PAUL
MACKOWIAK, HENRY S.
MANISTA, JOHN S.
MINNELLA, JAMES
MOKRY, JOSEPH
NESSELQUIST, CHARLES E.



worldwartwoveterans.org



PRIVATES

PABISZ, MAX J.
PIETRANSKI, THEODORE
PIVOVARNIK, EDWARD
PLAFTA, ANTHONY
POTOCKI, JOHN
TUDOR, JOHN J.
VAN BIERT, JOHN
VANDER LINDA, LEONARD
WALKOWITZ, M. M.
YAMBOR, ERNEST
ZACHARIAS, CHARLES
ZARDETTO, RAYMOND A.
ZIENKA, EDWARD J.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: C. Verga, S. Bakay, J. Volosin, S. J. Michalik,
P. H. Tyahla, J. F. Kirrer, J. Mokry.

SECOND ROW: C. Zacharias, T. J. P. Aanstoos, Jr., H. S.
Mackowiak, P. F. Dirienzo, R. S. Krauthem, J. P. Sirotnak,
P. Macejka.

THIRD ROW: R. A. Zardetto, L. Vander Linda, W. T. Kermick,
F. F. Wajcs, J. J. Tudor, C. E. Nesselquist, A. Lauer, F.
Costanzo.

FACTUAL HISTORY

The 44th Division Military Police Company was organized in the Armory at Passaic, New Jersey, November 13, 1924, with 29 men, all World War veterans. When Congress failed to appropriate money to equip and pay units, the company was ordered to disband. But the men decided to maintain the organization and continued to drill regularly without Federal aid, until March 16, 1926, when Federal recognition was extended to the company, under the command of Captain Grover P. Heinzman.

On May 31, 1937, the company was transferred from Passaic to Orange. To the present time more than 95 per cent of the personnel is from Passaic and its environs.

The company participated in the following maneuvers: Camp Dix, New Jersey, 1929; Pine Camp, New York, 1935, and Plattsburg, New York, 1939. It also did special duty at Sea Girt, New Jersey, on Smith Day in 1928 and Roosevelt Day in 1932.

It took the Special Troops Basketball Championship in 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, and 1940, and shared the basketball championship in 1940. In 1933 and 1934 its baseball team won the only trophies given for that sport.

In 1930, Major General Quincy A. Gillmore designated the company as the Chemical Warfare Company of the 44th Division, and it was trained in the handling of chemical warfare weapons by Major St. John, U. S. Army Chemical Warfare Service.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. A. Smisko, E. E. Moore, H. F. Fryer, L. Sheridan, H. J. Kelly, J. T. Mazzolla, W. W. Ferris, S. Klein, L. G. Durrie, M. L. Nye, J. L. Kelly.

SECOND ROW: C. J. Rocco, J. L. Berg, F. L. Lynn, W. E. Curtis, W. Biddle, J. Hazelett, H. Cook, E. DeDario, J. C. Dellaventura, N. Russo, W. E. Weber.

THIRD ROW: J. M. Patton, G. S. May, L. Gauthier, A. De Narde, C. C. Lesana, A. H. Wallace, F. Fryer, E. B. Pier, W. B. Cooper, A. Groden, P. J. Capone.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain THEODORE M. DOUGLAS
First Lieutenant PHILIP E. GEIGER
First Lieutenant JOHN A. NEEDHAM

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant HUBERT J. KELLY
First Sergeant ANDREW A. SMISKO
Technical Sergeant JOHN L. KELLY
Staff Sergeant LESTER G. DURRIE
Staff Sergeant HERBERT F. FRYER
Staff Sergeant WALTER W. FERRIS
Staff Sergeant MATTHEW L. NYE

SERGEANTS

DeSILVA, WILLIAM H. MAZZOLLA, JOHN T.
KLEIN, SAMUEL MOORE, ELLIOTT E.
SHERIDAN, LAWRENCE

CORPORALS

CARPINI, SAM J. POWERS, JEROME F.
EMRE, GEORGE W. PRUDEN, EVERITT B.
HAHN, CHARLES R. TURNER, ERNEST J.
MILLS, ROBERT E. VAUGHAN, WM. H., JR.
WAHLERS, WILLIAM E.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
BOYLE, THOMAS J. MACE, PAUL H.
COLE, HARRY C. MURRAY, JOSEPH
DANTE, JOSEPH PIER, EDWARD B.
LOVENGUTH, JOHN J. PATTON, JOHN M.
TROTTA, PETER

PRIVATES

AVELLA, JOHN J. BERG, JOHN L.
ABATO, NATHAN J. BERLINSKI, THOMAS E.

44TH SIGNAL
COMPANY

SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION, PLAINFIELD, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES

BIDDLE, WILLIAM	GLAZIER, WILBUR D.
BRAMWELL, GORDAN	GRAY, JOSEPH
BROUGHAM, WILLIAM J.	GRODEN, ALFRED
CAPONE, PATRICK J.	HAZELETT, JOSEPH
CESANO, FURIO J.	KUKAN, PAUL S.
CROAT, ALFRED P.	LYNN, FRANK L.
CONSTANDI, PETER B.	LESANA, CLIFFORD C.
COOK, HARRY	MADDOLONE, CARL J.
COOPER, WILLIAM B.	MAY, GEORGE S.
CURTIS, WILLIAM E.	MERRILL, LOUIS C., JR.
DEDARIO, EDWARD	PELLIGRINE, ANTHONY
DELILLO, JOSEPH R.	PERROTTA, LOUIS B.
DELLAVENTURA, JOSEPH C.	ROCCO, CARMEN J.
DE NARDE, ANTHONY	RUSSO, NICHOLAS
EGELSON, THORALF L.	SCHER, HARVEY
FLEISCHER, MILTON L.	SCHOLTES, ALPHONSE J.
FOSBRE, WILLIAM M.	SHACKLEFORD, WILLIAM
FRYER, FRANK	WALLACE, ARNOLD H.
GAUTHIER, LEO	WEBER, WILLIAM E.
YEDYNAK, ANDREW J.	

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. H. Vaughan, Jr., G. W. Emre, E. J. Turner, J. F. Powers, S. J. Carpini, C. R. Hahn, E. B. Pruden, R. E. Mills, W. E. Wahlers.

SECOND ROW: A. P. Croat, J. R. DeLillo, M. L. Fleischer, J. Dante, A. J. Scholtes, A. J. Yedynak, T. E. Berlinski, H. C. Cole, P. B. Constandi.

THIRD ROW: A. Pelligrine, W. D. Glazier, P. F. Mack, F. J. Cesano, W. M. Fosbre, W. Shackleford, J. Gray, L. C. Merrill, Jr., L. B. Perrotta, J. J. Avella, N. J. Abato.

15, 1900, when the First Field Company, Signal Corps, was organized in Jersey City. The company took part in many parades, reviews and ceremonies, including the inaugurations of President Theodore Roosevelt, March 4, 1905, and President Woodrow Wilson, March 4, 1913. It served during the joint maneuvers of the Regular Army and National Guard in Connecticut, August 10-18, 1912. The company mobilized at Sea Girt June 21, 1916, for Mexican Border service at Douglas, Arizona. On October 18, 1916, it returned to Jersey City and was mustered out of Federal service.

The unit's designation was changed to Company A, Signal Corps, May 21, 1917. Later that year, on July 25, it mobilized at Sea Girt and transferred to 104th Field Signal Battalion, training at Camp McClellan, Alabama, with the 29th Division. It served in France with the 29th Division from June, 1918, until the return to the United States, 1919.

FACTUAL HISTORY

The 44th Divisional Signal Company was organized and Federally recognized November 29, 1920, as Radio Company, Signal Corps, at Orange, New Jersey. It was given its present designation on December 3, 1921.

It has participated with the Division in the First Army Maneuvers, Pine Camp, New York, 1935, and Plattsburg, New York, 1939. Field training in other years has usually been at Sea Girt with the Division Headquarters.

Signal Corps history in New Jersey goes back to May



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. Zamarra, G. L. Cronen, R. T. Dickinson, J. LePore, R. E. Osborn, J. J. Smith, E. Semon, D. C. Merwin.

SECOND ROW: F. E. Williams, E. B. Bostwick, A. J. Van Brunt, F. S. Monica, R. C. Allaire, M. J. Anastasio, J. DeFiglio, M. A. Loucks, R. T. Merrill.

THIRD ROW: J. F. Gahms, Jr., A. J. Quinn, F. A. Smith, T. Donofrio, C. A. LaSalle, J. P. Miller, J. W. Turcsik, G. A. Cross, V. A. Creo.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain GEORGE H. TRUNDLE
First Lieutenant JOHN G. CRAWFORD, JR.
First Lieutenant EDWARD M. MINION, JR.
Second Lieutenant LEO J. DONOHUE

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant RICHARD T. DICKINSON
Staff Sergeant GEORGE L. CRONEN

SERGEANTS

CASIERE, PATSY J. KING, THOMAS F.
DOLCE, STEPHEN F. STRUBLE, JOHN M.

CORPORALS

COFFEY, GERALD L. OSBORN, ROBERT E.
DRAKE, FREDERICK PARADISE, GERALD J.
LEPORE, JOHN SEMON, EDWIN
MERRILL, RAYMOND T. SMITH, JOHN J.
MERWIN, DAYTON C. VASSALLO, PATRICK C.
MILLER, EDWARD WILLIAMS, FRANCIS E.
ZAMARRA, ADOLPH

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ALLAIRE, ROBERT C. MORESCO, SAMUEL
BYNN, JOHN, JR. O'NEIL, ANTHONY J.
COOK, GEORGE A. SMITH, FRANK A.
DUNHAM, LESTER F. TURCSIK, JOSEPH

PRIVATES

ANASTASIO, MICHAEL J. BLUNT, THOMAS F., JR.
BAUM, STANLEY A. BOSTWICK, EDMUND B.
BECKMANN, HAROLD W. CICINIA, THOMAS
BECKMANN, RICHARD A. COOK, CHARLES C.

44TH TANK
COMPANY

SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION, ORANGE, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES

CREO, VICTOR A.
CROSS, GUS A.
DARCY, MICHAEL E.
DOYLE, JOHN M.
DE FIGUEROA, JOSEPH
DONOVAN, THOMAS
FREDA, ANTHONY G.
GAHMS, JOHN F., JR.
GAYNOR, HARRY J.
GLEESON, MORTIMER J.
HANLON, GEORGE L.
IPPOLITO, ANGELO D.
LA SALLE, CARMINE A.
LOUCKS, MAYNARD A.
MANUEL, ANTHONY T.
MECCIA, THOMAS G.

MALLER, JOHN P.
MONICA, FREDERICK S.
PECORA, PHILIP
PELOSI, JOHN
QUINN, PATRICK
ROBBINS, THOMAS N.
SAGGESE, ANTHONY L.
SCURA, SALVATORE
SUTULA, ALBIN C.
TROIISI, MICHAEL J.
TURCSIK, JOHN W.
VAN BRUNT, ALFRED J.
VAN LUVENDER, R. E.
VARANELLI, ROCCO M.
ZAMARRA, RONALD

FACTUAL HISTORY

Although the Tank Company, stationed at Orange Armory, is the newest addition to the 44th Division's Special Troops, it can trace its origin back to January, 1918, when it was known as Company B, Morristown, Infantry Battalion, State Militia Reserve.

That first unit was disbanded June 12, 1919; and later the same year, on August 14, at Morristown, was Federally recognized as Company M, Sixth Infantry. On June 17, 1921, it was redesignated Company M, 113th Infantry, under the command of Captain Robert E. Burke until another redesignation, May 1, 1924, made it the 173rd Motor Transport Company. First Lieutenant Edward J. Bradley, from the former company, then became commanding officer of the unit. He

was later succeeded by First Lieutenant Edward C. Tuttle.

On March 23, 1932, the company was reorganized at Orange under the command of First Lieutenant Dennis E. Magilo and Federally recognized May 5, 1932. Then, on January 1, 1937, it was redesignated Company A, 119th Quartermaster Regiment, with First Lieutenant Magilo commanding until September 6, 1938, when Second Lieutenant James H. Dickinson assumed command.

Company A was converted into the 44th Tank Company September 21, 1939, with Captain George H. Trundle commanding. First Lieutenants John G. Crawford and Edward M. Minion, Jr., came into the company in 1940.

Field training for the company was received at Fort George G. Meade, Maryland, November, 1939, where it was initiated into the training of a Tank unit. Since its organization, the Tank Company has traveled more than 2,686 miles to encampments. The old organization made six encampments at Sea Girt, New Jersey, one at Pine Camp, New York, and Plattsburg, New York.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: P. J. Casiere, G. J. Paradise, G. L. Coffey, F. Drake, S. F. Dolce, E. Miller, A. T. Manuel, P. C. Vassallo.

SECOND ROW: S. A. Baum, S. Moresco, G. A. Coccia, P. Pecora, A. C. Sutula, R. E. Van Luvender, J. Pelosi, T. F. Blunt, Jr., S. Scura.

THIRD ROW: J. M. Doyle, H. J. Gaynor, M. J. Gleeson, A. G. Freda, R. Zamarrá, J. J. Byrne, Jr., P. J. Quinn, R. M. Varanelli, T. Cicina.





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: R. Novie, A. Edmonds, W. Appleget, C. Smires, N. G. Moffitt, G. J. Ryan, R. Smires, G. Blatchford, W. Dixon, C. McCue.

SECOND ROW: F. Wolen, D. Stadler, D. Cole, J. Zavitkosky, F. Csillam, J. Hornick, P. Chamberlin, I. Baldwin, R. P. Jones, W. Birkholtz, M. Gulick.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain EDWARD B. THORPE
Second Lieutenant ALVIN S. NOVIE

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant GERALD J. RYAN
Technical Sergeant NELSON G. MOFFITT

SERGEANTS

APPLEGET, WILLARD SMIRES, CLIFFORD
DAVIS, CHARLES SMIRES, RALPH
EDMONDS, ARTHUR

CORPORALS

DIXON, WILLIAM LOWERY, JAMES
McCUE, CHARLES

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

STADLER, DAVID WOLEN, FRANK

PRIVATES

BALDWIN, IRVIN GULICK, MICHAEL
BIRKHOLTZ, WILLIAM HORNICK, JOHN
BLATCHFORD, GEORGE KOVACS, GEORGE
BROWN, DAVID JONES, RHYS, P.
BURDICK, ERNEST MATHER, RICHARD
CARMAN, ROBERT MOLIS, JOHN
CHAMBERLIN, PAUL MOORE, JAMES
COLE, DONALD NOVIE, RICHARD
CSILLAM, FRANK PEECK, ARTHUR
CURTIS, HUBERT POPE, GEORGE
DALLAS, JAMES RUPESCHNE, JOHN
DIAMOND, STONE RAUCH, JACK
GROPE, FRANK SEULING, JOHN
ZAVITKOSKY, JOSEPH

FACTUAL HISTORY

The 119th Ordnance Company (MM), Special Troops, 44th Division, was Federally recognized on February 25,
(Continued on page 327)

SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

CONTINUATION OF HISTORIES

STAFF, 44TH DIVISION

(Continued from page 7)

their homes for muster out. New Jersey units proceeded to Camp Dix upon mobilization and were demobilized prior to the end of May.

During the 21 days of fighting the division sustained the following listed casualties:

Battle Deaths	951
Wounded	4,268

The division had 59 days in action in the "quiet sector," 23 in the "active sector." It had advanced a total of seven kilometers and had taken 2,187 prisoners.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION

(Continued from page 17)

Plainfield, New Jersey, and Federally recognized April 3, 1924. Weekly drills were held in the Plainfield High School gymnasium until the unit moved into its new armory in 1932. On April 1, 1940, the company was transferred to the Special Troops Armory in Orange, New Jersey.

The company has received commendations for each of the 17 encampments attended, and on each of its annual armory inspections. It has maintained at all times an outstanding record for the percentage of drill attendance. And, although the unit has a strength of only three officers and 55 enlisted men, records indicate that approximately 600 men from Plainfield and its vicinity have received military instruction with the company.

A number of its men have served continuously since the unit was organized. Three men have won appointments to and have entered West Point. Two have graduated, and one is at this time a Cadet.

In the field, Headquarters Company has two functions. It sets up the Division Command Post with its many installations, and it furnishes messengers and orderlies for the General Staff. Because of this, the men of the unit have at all times an opportunity to observe and to gain knowledge regarding the operations of an army division.

MEDICAL DETACHMENT, SPECIAL TROOPS, 44TH DIVISION

(Continued from page 13)

sergeants and 12 enlisted men comprised the strength of the unit.

On December 15, 1930, First Lieutenant Irving E. Fink was appointed junior officer, and later the following year through process of seniority of appointment, to the rank of Captain; he was Federally recognized and assumed command of the unit June 7, 1932. First Lieutenant Marra reverted to junior officer.

Captain Fink resigned December 19, 1939, and Captain Marra was placed in command of the organization.

First encampment for the detachment was at Sea Girt, New Jersey, where it cooperated with the Medical Detachment of the 102nd Cavalry, commanded by Major Edward Klein. It has served the Special Troops, 44th Division,

for the past ten years, attending all encampments and maneuvers. The detachment was at Pine Camp, 1935; Plattsburg, New York, 1939; and Fort Dix, New Jersey, December 1945-1939.

STATE STAFF AND DETACHMENT

(Continued from page 3)

The need for better control and organization of the Militia was amply evidenced by the difficulties encountered in calling out troops for the Civil War, and in 1869 the Legislature passed legislation creating the National Guard and providing rules and regulations for the conduct of same. This act provided for an Adjutant General on full time duty with competent personnel trained in the duties of the office.

The call for volunteers for the Spanish-American War found both the Adjutant General and the National Guard more fully prepared to meet the call. As the number of units volunteering greatly exceeded those required to fill New Jersey's quota, the problem of the Adjutant General was more of selecting the best fitted for the mission rather than recruiting.

The calls for duty on the Mexican Border and in the World War again found the military establishment of New Jersey prepared. Troops were mobilized, mustered into service and dispatched with little difficulty.

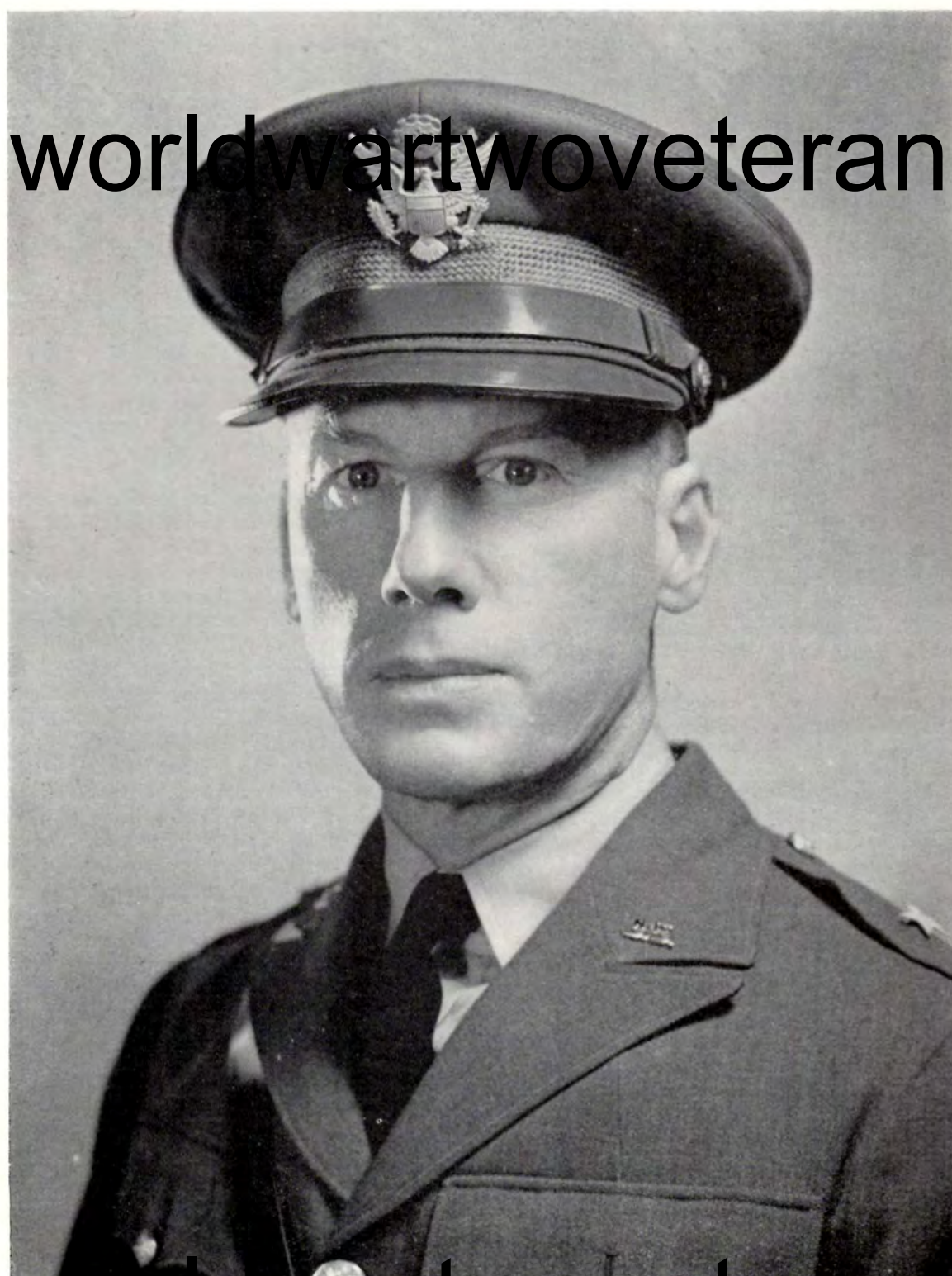
The passage of the National Defense Act in 1917 changed the entire status, organization, equipment and training of the National Guard; prescribed definite functions for the State Adjutant General, and further provided a State Staff and Detachment charged with specific duties—Administration, supply, transportation, mobilization and recruiting of the National Guard in both State and Federal service. This was to constitute for use in a national emergency a nucleus of National Guard officers and enlisted men trained to prepare and place in operation plans for procurement of personnel by recruiting and by selective service.

Under the provisions of the National Defense Act the Adjutant General and his various staff officers have supervised the recruiting, organization, command, discipline and administration of the units now comprising the New Jersey National Guard and in addition have prepared the necessary plans for the mobilization of the National Guard in case of emergency, a plan for Voluntary Recruiting and for operation of Selective Service. These plans will be studied and revised as conditions and regulations require.

ADJUTANT GENERAL OF NEW JERSEY

William Scott, 1774-1803; Anthony Wilton White, 1792-1803; John Morgan, 1803-1804; Ebenezer Elmer, 1804; Peter Hunt, 1804-1810; James Jefferson Wilson, 1810-1812; John Beatty, 1812-1813; Charles Gordon, 1814-1816; Zachariah Rossell, 1816-1842; Thomas Cadwalder, 1842-1858; Robert Field Stockton, Jr., 1858-1867; William Scudder Stryker, 1867-1900; Alexander Coulter Oliphant, 1900-1902; Reginald Heber Breintnall, 1902-1909; Wilbur F. Sadler, Jr., 1909-1916; Charles W. Barber, 1916-1917; Frederick Gilkyson, 1917-1932; William A. Higgins, 1932.

(Continued on page 327)



EDWARD J. MALONEY
BRIGADIER GENERAL
Commanding 57th Infantry Brigade



Attended Officers Training Camp, Madison Barracks, New York, May 14, 1917, to August 14, 1917. Appointed Second Lieutenant, Infantry Section, Officers Reserve Corps, August 15, 1917. Vacated Reserve commission May 22, 1918, to accept appointment as Second Lieutenant of Infantry, Regular Army, May 1, 1918. Promoted to First Lieutenant of Infantry, U. S. A., September 19, 1918, accepted September 29, 1918, and vacated this commission on January 21, 1920, by the acceptance of appointment as First Lieutenant of Infantry, Regular Army, to rank from October 9, 1919. Promoted to Captain, July 1, 1920; Major, August 1, 1935; Lieutenant Colonel, August 18, 1940. His active commissioned service is continuous from August 15, 1917, to the present date.

Graduate of the Command and General Staff School, 1933, and the Infantry School, Company Officers' Course, 1922. Commissioned Brigadier General, 57th Infantry Brigade, New Jersey National Guard, December 21, 1939. Resigned appointment as Brigadier General, September 8, 1940, under provisions of regulations inducting National Guard into the Federal service.

57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

worldwartwoveterans.org

Headquarters, 57th Infantry Brigade, was Federally recognized December 21, 1920, as Headquarters, First Infantry Brigade. It received its present designation June 17, 1921. It is stationed at Elizabeth, N. J.

The original station was established at Newark, N. J., December 21, 1920, under command of Brigadier General Howard S. Borden. In October,

1921, it was moved to Camden, N. J., under command of Brigadier General Quincy A. Gillmore. When the latter assumed command of the 44th Division, Brigadier General Winfield S. Price was elected April 7, 1924, as Brigade Commander. Upon his elevation to Division Commander, Brigadier General Clifford R. Powell took command of the Brigade on February 15, 1937.

On August 1, 1938, Brigade Headquarters was moved to the State House at Trenton, N. J. On June 21, 1939, General Powell was elevated to command of the 44th Division. Colonel John F. Lee, Jr., commanding the 113th Infantry, was acting Brigade Commander until December 21, 1939, when Major Edward J. Maloney, Regular Army, was elected Brigade Commander.

In March, 1940, the Headquarters was moved to Elizabeth, N. J. General Maloney resigned his National Guard commission September 8, 1940, and Colonel Arthur W. Copp was appointed to command the 57th Infantry Brigade inducted into Federal service at Fort Dix, N. J., September 16, 1940.



EDWARD O. WOLF
Major, Executive Officer

HARRY FREDERICK
Captain, Adjutant

JAMES M. DAVIDSON
Captain
Headquarters Company

JAMES P. JENNINGS
First Lieutenant
Aide, P. & T. O.

RUDOLPH C. KOERNER, JR.
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Company

WALTER D. FETTERLY
First Lieutenant
Headquarters



worldwartwoveterans.org



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: H. B. Hernandez, B. Lefczik, F. Crain, F. B. O'Brien, J. E. O'Brien, W. C. Veit, A. J. Schleifer, J. A. Scully, W. C. Carlisle, G. L. Henry, G. C. Smith.

SECOND ROW: G. E. Chambers, W. C. Lowden, J. J. Kormann, R. C. String, P. D. Jackson, R. M. Kauffman, I. J. O'Brien, R. J. Clarke, Jr., F. H. Obenhaus, P. H. Otto.

THIRD ROW: F. C. Davidson, T. E. Malatesta, W. B. Hannum, L. S. Rowand, J. T. Dempsey, H. W. Alloway, Jr., D. B. Garrett, F. W. Locke, R. H. Rouh, R. H. Grant, T. R. Spivey.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain JAMES M. DAVIDSON
Second Lieutenant RUDOLPH C. KOERNER

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant WILFORD C. VEIT
Master Sergeant GEORGE F. FREDERICKS
First Sergeant JAMES E. O'BRIEN

SERGEANTS

HERNANDEZ, HERBERT B. SCHLEIFER, ALFRED J.
O'BRIEN, FRANCIS B. CRAIN, FRANKLIN

CORPORALS

CARLISLE, WILLIAM C. JEPSON, MARTIN M., SR.
DIXON, JOSEPH A. LEFCZIK, BROWNY
HENRY, GEORGE L. SCULLY, JAMES A.
SMITH, GILBERT C.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

DAVIDSON, FRANK C. KAUFFMAN, RAYMOND M.
DIXON, ANDREW F. KORMANN, JOHN J.
GANDI, CHARLES MALATESTA, THOMAS E.
GRANT, RALPH H. O'BRIEN, THOMAS J.
JACKSON, PAUL D. OTTO, PAUL H.
STRING, RUSSELL C.

PRIVATES

ALLINDER, JAMES F. HEGGAN, JOHN B.
ALLOWAY, H. W., JR. LEE, ALLEN L.
BAKLEY, JOSEPH J. LOCKE, FRANCIS W.
BURKE, WILLIAM R. LOWDEN, WILLIAM C.
CHAMBERS, GEORGE E. MCKEAG, HUGH R.
CLARKE, ROBERT J., JR. OBENHAUS, FRANKLIN H.
DEMPSEY, JOHN T. ROUH, RUSSELL H.
GARRETT, DAVID B. ROWAND, LEROY S.
HANNUM, WILLIAM B. SPIVEY, THOMAS R.

HEADQUARTERS
57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE
CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY

57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Company, 57th Brigade, was organized February, 1926, in Newark, New Jersey, and received its Federal recognition March 9, 1926, when it was transferred to Camden, New Jersey.

At the time of its organization in Camden, the unit consisted mainly of veterans of the World War, under the command of Captain Fred C. Dawson, with Robert C. Bellville as Second Lieutenant. Second Lieutenant Bellville later became company commander with John E. Rouh as Communications Officer. In 1929, Captain Bellville resigned, and Captain Rouh took command, with Frank S. Honer filling the vacancy made. In 1934, Second Lieutenant Honer resigned and was replaced by James M. Davidson, who, later, on May 4, 1937, was appointed to the 57th Brigade Staff. Rudolph C. Koerner was elected

to fill the vacancy made by the change. Captain Rouh retired May 31, 1939, and Lieutenant Davidson returned to the company as commanding officer.

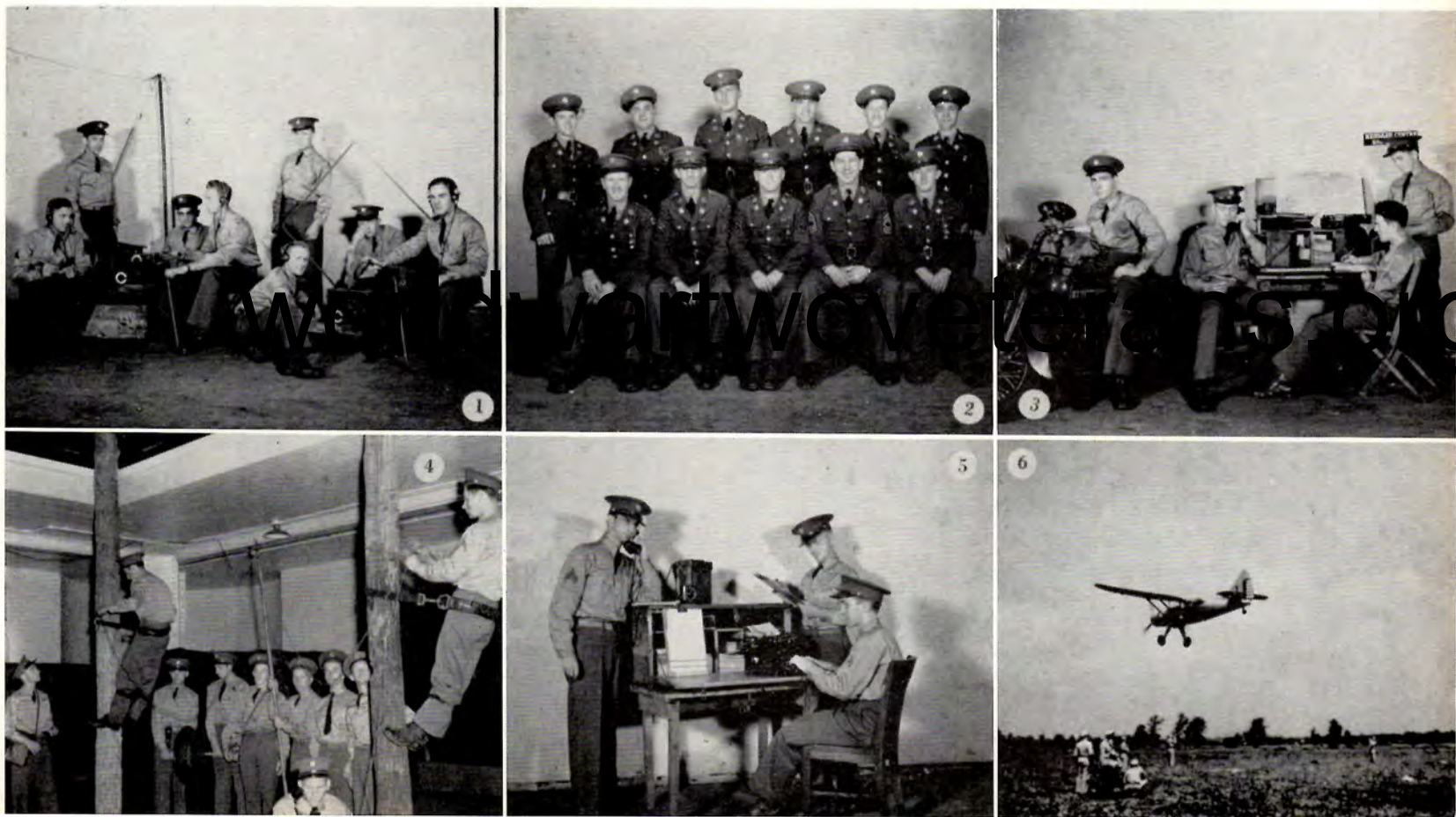
It has attended annual encampments at Sea Girt, New Jersey, each summer, with the following exceptions: 4th Division Encampment, Camp Dix, New Jersey, 1929; First Army Maneuvers, Pine Camp, New York, 1935; and First Army Maneuvers, Plattsburg, New York, 1939.

The basketball team representing Headquarters Company won the South Jersey Championship in 1930; the communication team, the South Jersey Championship in 1936, the State Championship in 1937, and third place in state competition in 1938.

During the First Army Maneuvers in 1939, the organization was awarded a "certificate of commendation" for "Exceptional and Meritorious Service" in maintaining signal communications.

1. Radio Center.
2. Non-Commissioned Officers.
3. Message Center.
4. Pole Climbing.
5. Company Staff.
6. Air Ground Problem.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE





The Militia of Essex and Bergen Counties was authorized by the Provincial Congress of New Jersey on June 3, 1775. To this recognized need for trained Bands and Companies of citizen soldiers, the present 113th Infantry traces its early history.

Under the above act was organized the First Brigade, Essex County Militia, and the First Regiment, Bergen County Militia (Hudson County was created in 1840; Passaic County, in 1837, from Bergen and Essex Counties). These units responded to all calls of the State and Federal Governments, serving with distinction during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1779; the Pennsylvania Insurrection, 1794; the War with Great Britain, 1812-1815; the War with Mexico, 1847, and the Civil War, 1861-1865.

The Civil War forcibly demonstrated the need for State and National control of the Militia, and in 1868, the legislature passed an act creating the National Guard. Under this act, the First Brigade, Essex County Militia, was designated First and Fifth Regiments, New Jersey Infantry; the Hudson County Militia, Fourth Regiment, Infantry; and the Passaic County Militia, Second Separate Battalion, Infantry. The First and Fifth Regiments were later consolidated. A new Second Regiment was formed at Paterson in 1872 from the First, Second and Third Separate Battalions and Company B, Fourth Regiment. The First and Second Regiments served during the Spanish-American War, 1898, participating in no active engagements.

The three Regiments served on the Mexican Border in 1916 as the First New Jersey Brigade. This service did much to prepare both officers and men for the more arduous service of the World War. On March 15, 1917, prior to the declaration of war against Germany, the Brigade

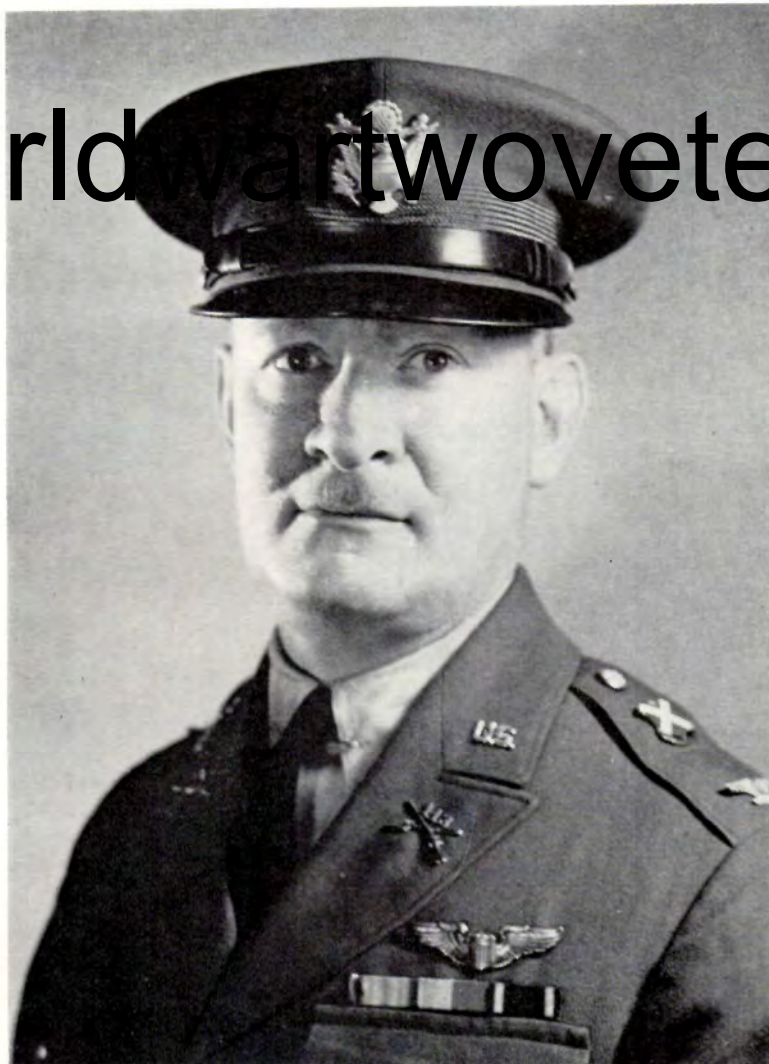
was called for duty guarding munitions plants, bridges and railroads. In July, 1917, orders were received to entrain for Camp McClellan, Alabama, where training in earnest for the World War commenced. The 29th Division was formed in October, 1917, from National Guard units of Maryland, Virginia, New Jersey and the District of Columbia. At this time, the First and Fourth Regiments were consolidated with the Second New Jersey Infantry, to form the 113th Infantry, and the Fifth Regiment formed the nucleus for the organization of the 114th Infantry, the two regiments constituting the 57th Infantry Brigade, 29th Division.

After 10 months of intensive training at Camp McClellan, the Brigade embarked for France on June 5, 1918, and was shortly thereafter in the front lines in Alsace, subsequently moving northwest of Verdun to participate in the great Meuse-Argonne Offensive. The Armistice was signed as preparations were being made for the American offensive against the fortress of Metz. Upon cessation of hostilities, the Division moved to a training area, later embarking for return to the United States and demobilization at Camp Dix, May 27-29, 1919.

The war-time units are now reconstituted in the 113th Infantry (Rifle), N. J. N. G. Headquarters and Headquarters Company, Band, Service Company and Medical Detachment are stationed at Newark; the Second Battalion at Paterson (without Company H); Company H, Passaic, and the Third Battalion, at Jersey City.

The 113th Infantry (Rifle), participated in the First Army maneuvers, Pine Camp Area, New York, 1935; Plattsburg Area, New York, 1939, and Pine Camp Area, New York, 1940.

worldwartwoveterans.org



JOHN F. LEE, JR.

Colonel

Commanding 113th Infantry

Enlisted as Private, Company I, Fifth Regiment, New Jersey National Guard, March 1, 1913; Corporal, February 10, 1914; Private, May 9, 1915. Transferred to Mounted Orderly Section, Fifth Regiment, Infantry, May 9, 1915. Transferred to Company D, October 9, 1915. Discharged March 2, 1916, expiration of service.

World War: enlisted as Private, first-class, E. R. C., August 10, 1917. Promoted to Second Lieutenant,

February 6, 1918. Honorably discharged December 1, 1918. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Company E, 113th Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, June 21, 1921. Promoted to First Lieutenant, Company F, July 20, 1922; Captain, June 12, 1923; Major, Second Battalion, July 2, 1926; Lieutenant Colonel, Headquarters, 113th Infantry, February 14, 1933; Colonel, January 29, 1937.

worldwartwoveterans.org

worldwvoveterans.org



FREDERICK S. TAGGART
Major, P. & T. O.



HENRY A. BRODKIN
Major
Medical Detachment



WILLIAM A. LORD, JR.
Captain, Assistant P. & T. O.



THEODORE F. VOELTER
Lieutenant Colonel, Executive Officer



JOHN P. READ
Captain, Adjutant



WALTER C. BERNER
Captain, Supply Officer



THOMAS K. BURKE
Captain, Chaplain

Officers
STAFF AND
REGIMENTAL
UNITS
113TH INFANTRY



WILLIAM H. WALKER
Captain
Headquarters Company



ARTHUR M. MAUT
Captain
Medical Detachment



DAVID B. LEVINE
Captain
Medical Detachment



AARON H. MORLAND
Captain
Medical Detachment



JOSEPH J. KUNZE
Captain
Service Company

worldwvoveterans.org



JOSEPH J. OATES
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Company



HOWARD S. McELNEA
First Lieutenant
Medical Detachment



A. SUMNER CRANE
First Lieutenant
Service Company



STEWART O. MANTHEY
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Company



THOMAS J. FLYNN
Second Lieutenant
Service Company



HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 113TH INFANTRY

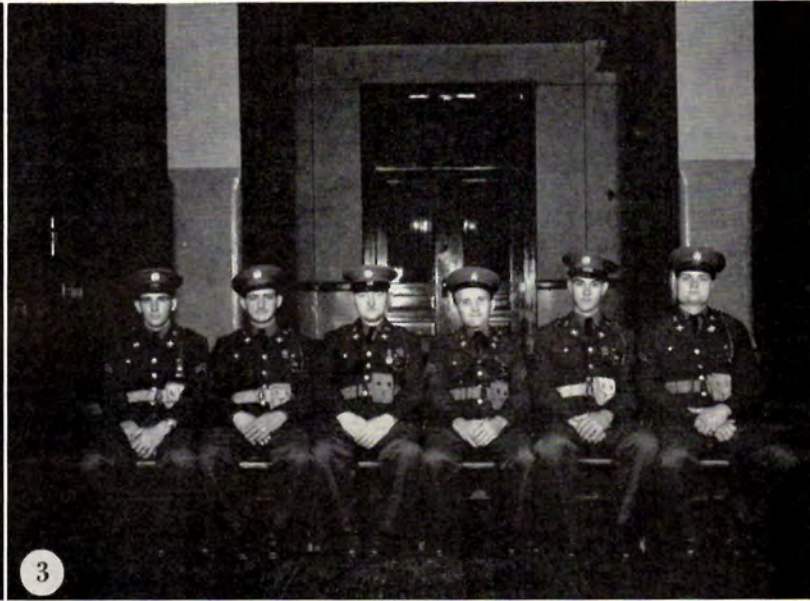
worldwarveterans.org

(1) Non-Commissioned Officers. (2) Motor Section. (3) Non-Commissioned Officers, Anti-Tank Platoon. (4) First Gun Crew, Anti-Tank Platoon. (5) Second Gun Crew, Anti-Tank Platoon. (6) Radio Section, SCR 195. (7) Wire Section.

1



2



3



6



7





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: C. Rice, C. Stillwagon, A. Loria, E. Berger, J. Oates, J. Mohr, W. Ryan, W. Thorpe.
SECOND ROW: T. Muench, T. Skupienski, F. Bray, A. De Filippo, D. DeFede, F. Eberry, E. McFadden, W. O'Neil.
THIRD ROW: W. Borkowski, J. Gilbert, K. Brigham, H. Harris, R. Carse, N. Maietta, A. Donnelly, T. Strand.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain WILLIAM H. WALKER
Second Lieutenant STEWART MANTHEY

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant WILLIAM RICHTERMOC
First Sergeant MICHAEL RICCIARDI
Technical Sergeant STANLEY NOVACCO
Staff Sergeant JOSEPH DUFFY
Staff Sergeant BENJAMIN NOCKS
Staff Sergeant JACK POLISTINO
Staff Sergeant LOUIS TICHLER

SERGEANTS

ELLMER, ANDREW
MONAHAN, EUGENE
PETTIPAW, EDWARD
SHEW, ORRIN
WEISER, HARRY

CORPORALS

CAVANAUGH, WILLIAM
DINO, ROY
ELLMER, ANTHONY
HAMMOND, RICHARD
LEUTHAUSER, FRANK
TINSCHMIDT, WILLIAM

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

DALTO, JOSEPH
DOLFI, GUY
LANDATI, FRANK
SOLOMON, IRVING
THETING, ARNOLD

PRIVATES

ACKER, WILLIAM
ARGAST, ELMER
ARMENO, PHILIP
BROWN, FRED
BUTLER, JAMES
CAIRNS, PAUL
CALAMUSA, ROSARIO
DEFEDE, DOMINICK
DE FIORE, MORRIS
DEL VECCHIO, PHILIP
DI LASCIO, JOSEPH
DUCHEMIN, GEORGE
ETTMUELLER, ALBERT
FARLEY, WILLIAM
FRASER, ROLAND
FRICKE, FRED
GRELICH, WILLIAM
HAGOPIAN, EDMOND
HOFFMAN, ALVIN
IOVINO, JAMES
KAZALSKI, LEO
KIRSCHNER, LOUIS
KOREJWO, LOUIS
LASKOWSKI, STANLEY
LOMBARDI, GEORGE
MAID, IRVING
MARAFINO, JULIUS
MARCINIAK, CHARLES
MAURER, JOHN
MAY, THOMAS

HEADQUARTERS
COMPANY

113TH INFANTRY, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. Acker, L. Korejwo, J. Termott, W. Grelich, E. Hagopin, P. Cairns, E. Argast, J. Hayes, L. Kazalski, J. Butler.

SECOND ROW: G. Duchemin, A. Hoffman, H. Barcalow, F. Landati, J. Mellilo, I. Maid, M. Swiatowicz, J. Dalto, A. Poda, S. Sulley.

THIRD ROW: J. Skupienski, W. Slominiski, A. Barclay, I. Solomon, J. Marafino, J. Iovino, H. Welsh, T. May, L. Kirchner, F. Fricke.



PRIVATES

MCANDREWS, THOMAS
MELLILO, JERRY
MOSSEY, JAMES
NEFT, MELVIN
ORSINOLO, PETER
OTTO, ANDREW

PODA, ALFRED
RENTZ, CHARLES
RUSSO, ANTHONY
SKUPIENSKI, JULIAN
SLOMINISKI, WILLIAM
STOKES, WILLIAM

PRIVATES

SULLEY, STEVEN
SWIATOWICZ, METIC
SZENTE, JAMES
TERMOTT, JOHN

TOMASIELLO, FRANK
TWEER, VICTOR
WELSH, HAROLD
ZMUIDA, JOSEPH
(Continued on page 329)



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. Duffy, B. Nocks, L. Tichler, J. Polistino, S. Novacco, W. Richtermoc, M. Ricciardi, A. Ellmer, A. Ellmer, R. Dino.

SECOND ROW: R. Hammond, A. Theting, S. Laskowski, G. Lombardi, F. Tomisello, J. Hahn, T. McAndrews, V. Tweer, R. Calamusa, C. Rentz, W. Tinschmidt.

THIRD ROW: F. Leuthauser, J. Maurer, M. DiFiore, W. Farley, J. Zmuida, R. Fraser, P. Orsinolo, A. Ettmeuller, M. Neft, O. Shew, W. Cavanaugh.



SERVICE COMPANY

113TH INFANTRY
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: G. J. Schick, J. S. Mignone, S. J. Karlin, F. J. Mess, W. R. Orth, J. E. Burpett, M. J. Abend, S. J. Milford, A. C. Schumann.

SECOND ROW: N. Albano, W. Orth, J. F. Dixon, J. J. McKiernan, K. F. Carrick, J. Sussko, S. Sussko, R. J. Moccio.

THIRD ROW: H. Woliansky, H. F. Schnarr, G. F. Bataille, E. Rinck, Jr., O. W. Patten, C. W. Bossert, J. R. Kunze, F. Alimi.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain JOSEPH J. KUNZE
First Lieutenant A. SUMNER CRANE
Second Lieutenant THOMAS J. FLYNN

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant ALOYS S. DURST
Master Sergeant WILLIAM F. LYNCH
Master Sergeant FREDERICK J. MESS
Master Sergeant WILLIAM R. ORTH
First Sergeant STANLEY J. KARLIN
Staff Sergeant MORRIS J. ABEND
Staff Sergeant JAMES E. BURNETT
Staff Sergeant AUGUST J. DURST

SERGEANTS

BOTTGE, JOHN J.	SCHICK, GUSTAVE J.
MIGNONE, JAMES S.	SCHUMANN, ANDREW C.
MILFORD, SAMUEL J.	SIRI, EUGENE W.
MOCCIO, ROCCO J.	SUSSKO, STEVEN

CORPORALS

CARRICK, KEVIN F.	TREMARCO, ANTHONY
RINCK, EDWARD, JR.	PATTEN, OWEN W.
SUSSKO, JOSEPH	WENZEL, FRANK G.





PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

AFFINITO, THEODORE V.	LEPISCOPO, PETER T.
DIXON, JOSEPH F.	LONE, HAROLD
HOUGHTON, ROBERT M.	SCHNARR, HARRY F.
KUNZE, JOSEPH R.	TUITE, FRANK J.
ZARRILLO, ANTHONY J.	

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. J. Castellano, W. Kean, P. T. Lepiscopo, A. Tremarco, J. J. Bottge, E. W. Siri, F. G. Wenzel.

SECOND ROW: R. M. Houghton, W. R. Vernotico, L. Geraci, E. E. Ziegler, F. Wagner, A. J. Zarrillo, R. J. Ciccone, J. F. Galop.

THIRD ROW: F. J. Tuite, A. Bartik, R. W. Pollock, T. Gnidziejko, T. V. Affinito, W. M. Bottge, E. G. Brown, H. Lone.

PRIVATES

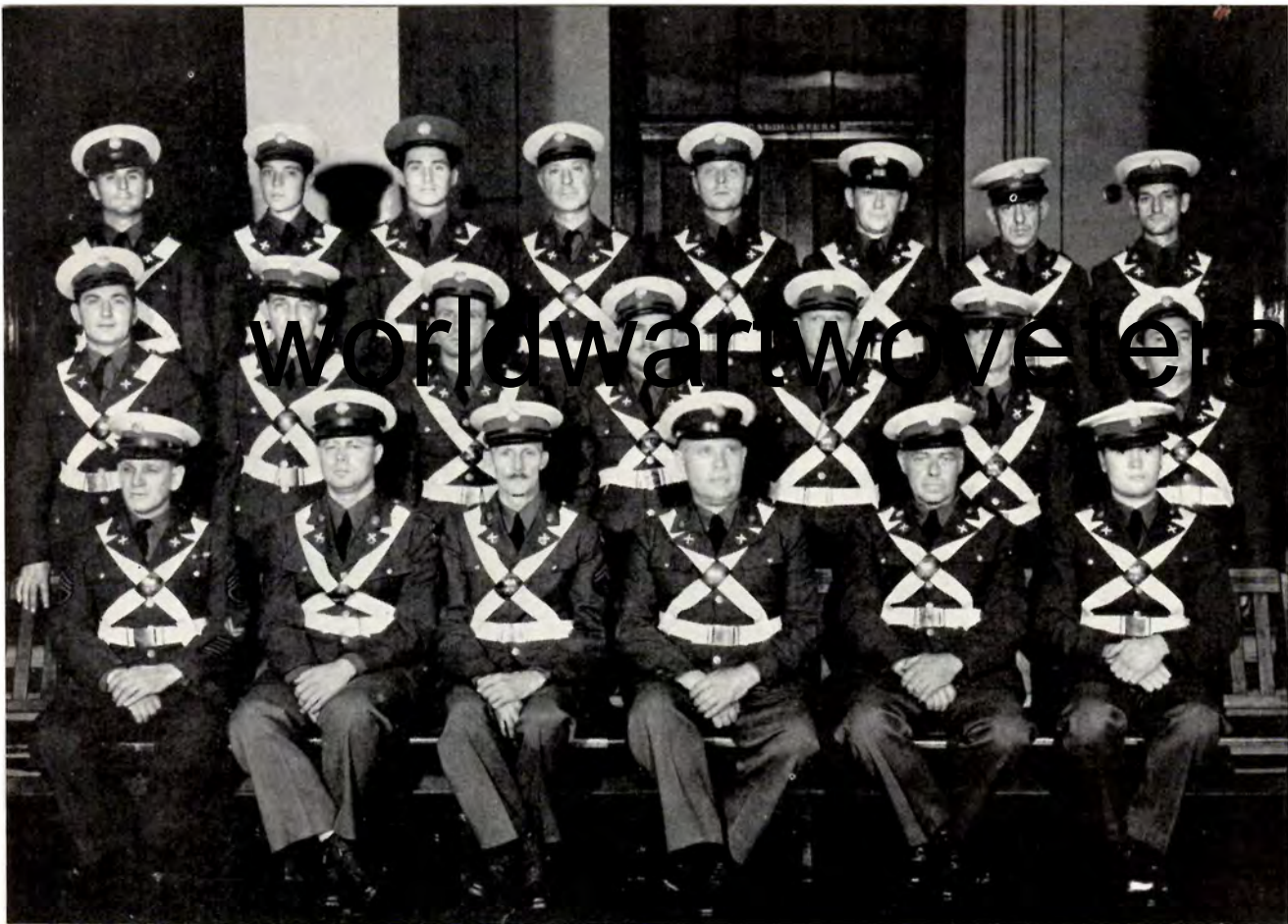
ALBANO, NICK	GNIDZIEJKO, THADDEUS
ALIMI, FRANK	HOAGLAND, GILBERT J.
BARTIK, ARTHUR	KEAN, WILLIAM
BATAILLE, GEORGE F.	McKIERNAN, JACK J.
BOSSERT, CARL W.	OBOZ, MATTY T.
BROWN, EDWARD G.	ORTH, WALTER
BOTTGE, WALTER W.	O'BRIEN, ROBERT J.
CAPUTO, ANTHONY T.	EDMONSON, ROBERT V.
CASTELLANO, JAMES J.	EDMONSON, WILLIAM R.
CICCONE, RALPH J.	VICE, HAROLD H.
CONNORS, WILLIAM M.	VERNOTICO, WILLIAM R.
CRABBE, ROBERT E.	WAGNER, FRANK
FALLIVENE, PATSEY J.	WEBER, ARTHUR J.
GALOP, JOHN F.	WOLIANSKY, HARRY
GERACI, LEONARD	ZIEGLER, EVERETT E.
ZYCH, THOMAS F.	



FACTUAL HISTORY

Service Company, 113th Infantry, received Federal recognition February 22, 1917, as the Supply Company. It was recognized as the Supply Company, Sixth Infantry, June 30, 1919; redesignated Service Company, Sixth Infantry, March 1, 1921, and Service Company, 113th Infantry, June 17, 1921.

It is stationed in Newark.



SHOWN IN
PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. MacPhail, R. C. Ranney, J. W. Lincoln, W. Komorowski, J. W. Clawson, A. M. Jackes.

SECOND ROW: W. C. Faller, C. M. Mynard, P. J. Antoniotti, H. Schreiber, S. R. Faerberg, L. S. Vassallo, J. E. Valentino.

THIRD ROW: L. Whitaker, K. T. Johnson, J. V. Mazza, A. H. Pollack, F. H. Hoffman, E. Prohaska, Jr., W. G. Delabar, W. Sackman.



THEODORE H. HOOPS
Warrant Officer

Warrant Officer THEODORE H. HOOPS

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Technical Sergeant ARCHIBALD MACPHAIL
Staff Sergeant CARROLL M. MYNARD

SERGEANTS

FALLER, WILLIAM C. POLLACK, ARTHUR H.

CORPORALS

LINCOLN, JOHN W. RANNEY, RUSSELL G.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

DELABAR, WILLIAM G. VASSALLO, LOUIS S.

PRIVATES

ANTONIOTTI, HERMAN J. MAZZA, JOHN V.
CLAWSON, JOHN W. PROHASKA, EDWARD, JR.
FAERBERG, SAMUEL R. SACKMAN, WILLIAM
HOFFMAN, FLOYD H. SANTAMARIA, MARIO R.
JACKES, ALLAN M. SCHREIBER, HERMAN
JOHNSON, K. TEBOUGH VALENTINO, JOSEPH E.
KOMOROWSKI, WALTER WHITAKER, LESTER

★
worldwartwoveterans.org
B A N D

113TH INFANTRY, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY



1. Group with Instruments, Band.
2. Maintenance Section, Service Company.
3. Non-Commissioned Officers, Service Company.
4. Supply Section, Service Company.



SERVICE COMPANY AND BAND

113TH INFANTRY

5. Recruits, Service Company.
6. Transportation Section, Service Company.
7. Staff Section, Service Company.
8. Non-Commissioned Officers, Band.





ABE BROSKA
Captain, Company A
ALBERT C. YOUNG
Captain, Company B



PAUL M. CAIRNS
Major, Commanding



RUSSELL E. CLARK
Captain, Company C

HAROLD S. YOUNG
Captain, Company D



Officers

FIRST BATTALION 113TH INFANTRY



GEORGE J. DOEHNER
First Lieutenant
Company A



ARTHUR J. HENSEL
First Lieutenant
Company B



JAMES F. HYLAND
First Lieutenant
Company D



JAMES C. McGLYNN, JR.
Second Lieutenant
Battalion Adjutant
Commanding
Headquarters Detachment

JOHN J. HESTER
Second Lieutenant
Company A

CHARLES A. McLEAN
Second Lieutenant
Company C

HAROLD HENDERSON
Second Lieutenant
Company C

JOSEPH W. A. WHITEHORNE
Second Lieutenant
Company D





SHOWN IN
PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A.
Fabrizio, A. W.
Erickson, F. F.
Amerman, C. Lo-
renzo.

SECOND ROW: W.
Deans, A. L. Li-
s i e c k i, D. A.
Checki, J. Pur-
pura.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER

Second Lieutenant JAMES C. MCGLYNN, JR.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Technical Sergeant ALBIN W. ERICKSON
Staff Sergeant FRANKLIN F. AMERMAN

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Detachment, First Battalion,
113th Infantry, was Federally recognized June 17,
1921, as Headquarters Company, First Battalion.
It was given its present designation in 1940.



SERGEANTS

LORENZO, CARMEN TOSCANO, ANTHONY A.

CORPORALS

FABRIZIO, ANTHONY PURPURA, JOHN

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS
DEANS, WILLIAM

PRIVATES

CHECKI, DANIEL A. LISIECKI, ANTHONY L.

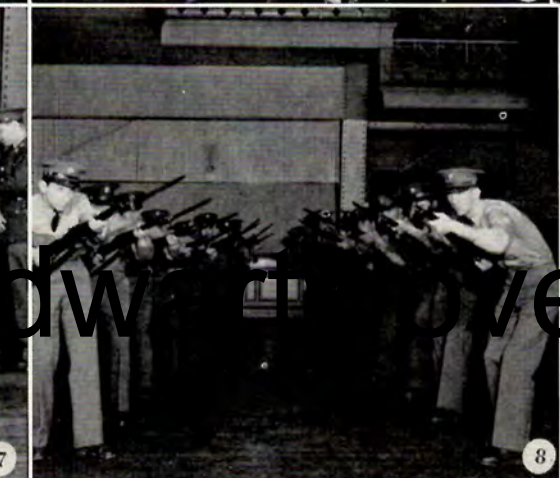
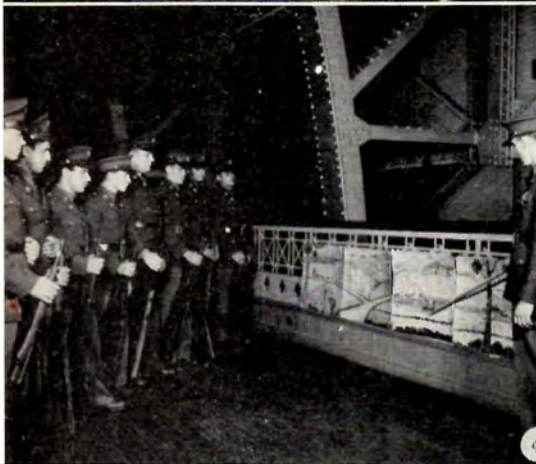
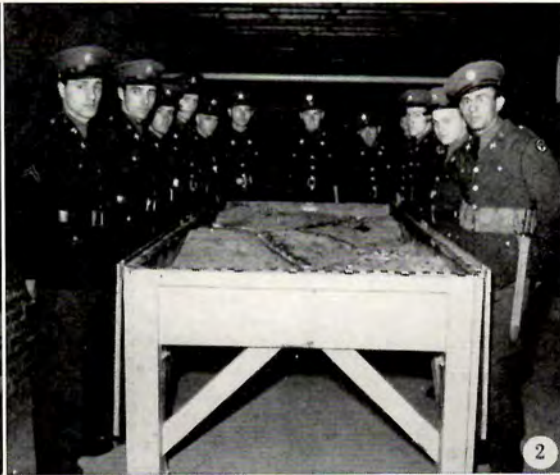
HEADQUARTERS
DETACHMENT

First Battalion

113TH INFANTRY, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

COMPANY A • COMPANY B • FIRST BATTALION • 113TH INFANTRY

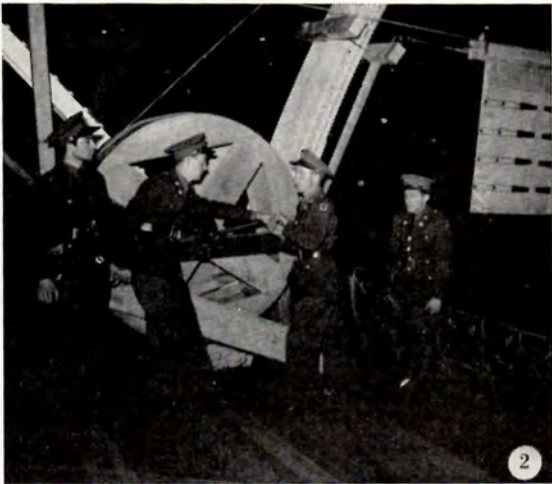
(1) Automatic Rifle Instruction, Company B. (2) Land Table, Company B. (3) Company A. (4) Barrage Drill, Company A. (5) Marksmanship, Company A. (6) Squad Weapon, Company B. (7) Marksmanship, Company B. (8) Non-commissioned Officers, Company B. (9) Automatic Rifle Instruction, Company B. (10) First Aid, Company B. (11) Rifle Marksmanship, Company B. (12) Non-commissioned Officers, Company A.



COMPANY C • COMPANY D • FIRST BATTALION • 113TH INFANTRY

(1) Non-Commissioned Officers, Company D. (2) Mechanical Aircraft Target, instruction, Company D. (9) Mortar Instruction, Company D. (10) General
Company D. (3) Non-Commissioned Officers, Company C. (4) Squad Drill, instruction, Company D. (11) Instruction in the Func-
Instruction, Company C. (5) Squad Drill, Company C. (6) Map Reading, Company C. (7) Map Reading, Company C. (8) Pistols, Company C. (12) Automatic Rifle Instruction, Company C.

worldwarveterans.org



COMPANY A

WorldWarTwoVeterans.org

First Battalion
113TH INFANTRY
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. J. Fridel, R. W. Sunbury, R. O. Murphy, G. A. Ellison, A. A. Ruocco, M. Guerriero, Jr., H. J. Hagy, W. Hulse, H. N. Haydon, S. Ponchelli.

SECOND ROW: F. McGovern, J. E. Szente, G. W. Kutcher, Jr., A. V. Fridel, H. Hoffman, J. F. Connolly, G. R. McCombs, P. W. Schaffer, W. L. Miller, J. H. Bender, E. L. Baker.

THIRD ROW: C. L. Hapt, F. W. Reinhardt, J. R. DuCharme, W. D. Wilson, F. X. Hagy, J. J. Smit, D. Oliver, M. H. Levine, J. Glatt, M. E. Wenzel, J. J. Gleason.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ABE BROSKIE
First Lieutenant GEORGE J. DOEHNER
Second Lieutenant JOHN J. HESTER

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant CHARLES HORTWICK

SERGEANTS

BRYCE, JAMES	PONCHELLI, SAM
ELLISON, GORDON A.	REINSTIEN, HYMAN
HAGY, HAROLD J.	RUOCO, ANTHONY A.
MURPHY, RALPH O.	STROUD, VINCENT P.

CORPORALS

FRIDEL, WILLIAM J.	SCHUMACHER, JACOB G.
HAYDON, HARRY N.	STROUD, ROBERT F.
HULSE, WILLIAM	SUNBURY, RUSSELL W.
NICHOLLS, ROBERT G.	WANDELL, EDWARD

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BAKER, ERNEST L.	HAGGERTY, ROBERT E.
BARKER, FREDERICK N.	MILLER, WALTER L.
BENDER, ARTHUR B.	OLIVER, DAVID
BENDER, JOHN H.	REINHARDT, FRED W.
BIRES, GEORGE H.	SCHAFER, PAUL W.
DUCHARME, JOHN R.	SPRAGUE, RICHARD G.
GUERRIERO, MICHAEL, JR.	WENZEL, MATTHEW E.
WILSON, WILLIAM D.	

PRIVATES

ANDERSON, WARREN J.	FLAHERTY, JOHN J.
BANNON, JAMES J.	FRIDEL, ADOLPH V.
BENNETT, LUTHER M.	FURLONG, JAMES E.
CARCHIDI, SAMMUEL S.	GLATT, JOSEPH
COGAN, EDWARD	GLEASON, JOHN J.
CONNELLY, EDWIN	GRADONE, PETER V.
CONNOLLY, JOHN F.	GRAHAM, JOSEPH
DENOURIE, GEORGE	HAGY, FRANKE X.





PRIVATES

HAIFT, CARL L.
HESSE, WALTER
HOFFMAN, HENRY
HOFFMAN, GEORGE H.
HOWE, ROBERT
KELLY, WILLIAM H., JR.
KRAMER, CHARLES R.
KOVAZ, JOSEPH S.
KUTCHER, GEORGE W., JR.
LEVINE, MAURACE H.
MARKS, DANIEL J.
MCCOMBS, GEORGE R.
MCGRATH, JAMES J.
MCGOVERN, FRANK V.
MILLER, MARSDEN D.

NITTOLI, ANTHONY J.
O'ROURKE, DENNIS J.
OTT, LESLIE
PASTOFF, PETER
PREVETE, FRANK S.
SALOTTI, ALFRED
SINGER, HARRY G.
SMIT, JOHN J.
SHERRY, FRANCIS L.
SZENTE, JAMES E.
THOMPSON, GEORGE
VOLPE, ALFONSE
WALSH, JAMES T.
WARD, JOSEPH
WHITBRAY, THOMAS

WISMAN, WALTER

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: R. F. Stroud, E. Wandell, J. G. Schumacher, R. G. Nicholls, H. Reinstien, R. Murphy, J. E. Furlong, L. M. Bennett, H. G. Singer, D. J. O'Rourke, F. L. Sherry, A. B. Bender.

SECOND ROW: A. Volpe, A. Salotti, J. Graham, J. J. McGrath, P. Pastoff, J. Ward, R. E. Haggerty, W. J. Anderson, R. Howe, P. V. Gradone, J. S. Kovaz.

THIRD ROW: C. R. Kramer, S. S. Carchidi, G. DeNourie, G. H. Bires, F. S. Prevete, W. Wisman, M. D. Miller, G. H. Hoffman, A. J. Nittoli, E. Connelly, J. J. Flaherty, J. J. Bannon.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company A, 113th Infantry, was organized at Orange, October 6, 1885, as Company B, Third Battalion, after a bitter struggle with opposing politicians of the day. Captain John J. Full, First Lieutenant Herbert L. Thorne and Second Lieutenant Terence E. Murphy were the unit's first officers.

While early drills and formations were conducted at Park Rink, contributions from Orange civilians made possible the erection of the present armory on January 29, 1888, less than a year after a large number of the company qualified for and attended camp at Sea Girt.

On May 31, 1892, Company B, redesignated Company I, was transferred to the Second Regiment. In 1898, the unit went into training at Jacksonville, Florida, in prepara-

tion for participation in the Spanish-American War. It did not enter, however, and was ordered home September 3, 1898, to be disbanded on May 2, 1899.

The company was reorganized at Orange on March 6, 1902, and designated Company I, Fifth Regiment. Mustered into Federal service for Mexican Border duty, it trained at Douglas, Arizona, June 20 to November 14, 1916, returning to Orange without having seen active service, but having gained invaluable training.

Mustered into Federal service once again on March 22, 1917, for the World War, the company was redesignated Headquarters Company, 114th Infantry, 29th Division, United States Army, and served meritoriously in the Belfort area, the Meuse-Argonne Forest and the interrupted Metz Offensive.

Demobilized at Camp Dix, May 29, 1919, the unit was reorganized and Federally recognized as Company A, Sixth New Jersey Infantry, June 17, 1921. It was redesignated Company A, 113th Infantry, at the same time, to perpetuate the history of the 114th Infantry, 29th Division.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: T. R. Donovan, P. A. Grasso, R. Neri, J. T. Mullarkey, F. Doehner, A. F. Covucci, W. B. Moore, J. W. Smith, J. J. Cousins, C. O. Hooker.

SECOND ROW: L. F. Erana, A. J. Dante, B. L. Gruppuso, J. Gozidlow, R. J. MacDonald, W. J. Struble, R. M. Kania, A. A. Malone, J. Graziano, A. J. Farah.

THIRD ROW: J. A. Orlowski, P. Grieco, F. J. Bilenski, C. T. Bennett, S. Slobodiuk, V. Alterizio, B. B. Pizzanelli, M. Ciresi, F. A. Grillo, J. T. Clutterbuck, S. Giordano.



worldwartwoveterans.org

COMPANY B

First Battalion

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ALBERT E. CORYELL
First Lieutenant ARTHUR J. HENSEL

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ALFRED F. COVUCCI

SERGEANTS

DOEHNER, FRANK	O'HARRA, JAMES
KUZMA, WALTER	RAWDING, CHARLES J.
LUSOTTI, JOHN T.	SMITH, JAMES W.
MULLARKEY, JOHN T.	STRUBLE, EUGENE

CORPORALS

COUSINS, JOHN J.	JABINSKI, JOHN
DELUCA, DANIEL W.	NERI, ROCCO
DONOVAN, THOMAS R.	NOONAN, ROGER P.
HOOKE, CARL O.	ORANCHAK, EMIL N.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BAGNOLE, DANIEL J.	HAWRYLUK, THOMAS
CONOCHAN, JOHN A.	MENNICUCCI, THOMAS
D'AGOSTINO, MICHAEL R.	NACKNOUCK, JOSEPH J.
FARAH, ALBERT J.	MALONE, JOHN
FURDA, JOHN	IGNATRO, JOHN
GEROME, LEONARD	KIZZO, PAUL M.
GORMAN, WILLIAM	SPEARE, ELMORE B.
GRUPPUSO, BENNY L.	SPINGLER, JULIUS P.
GRAZIANO, JOHN	ZAPPULLA, EDWARD L.

PRIVATES

ALTERIZIO, PHILIP	BENNETT, CLANTON T.
ALTERIZIO, VICTOR	BERTUGLIA, JOSEPH J.
ANDERSON, JOHN A.	BILENSKI, FRANK J.
ATKINSON, F. F.	CIRESI, MICHAEL

113TH INFANTRY, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES

CONNELLY, JAMES T.	MASINDA, WILLIAM R.
CLUTTERBUCK, JAMES T.	MALONE, ALVIN A.
DANTE, ANTHONY J.	MCCANN, ANDREW J.
DEANGELO, PHILIP	MORAN, ANTHONY B.
DEZENZO, JAMES R.	MUSCARELLI, SALVATORE
DiCARLO, EDWARD D.	UCHIGROSSO, JOHN
DINO, MICHAEL J.	ORLOWSKI, JOHN A.
FERRARA, LOUIS A.	OLEJIKY, EDWARD
GILLS, JOHN	PELLERGINO, FRANK
GIORDANO, SAMUEL	PIZZANELLI, BENJAMIN B.
GOZIDLOW, JAMES	POST, MATTHEW J.
GRASSO, PATSY A.	POTITO, ANGELO
GRIECO, PATRICK	SCIOSCIA, TONY
GRILLO, FRANK A.	SLOBODIUK, STEPHEN
GREENBERG, MORRIS	SMITH, CHARLES
INDIERO, JOSEPH C.	STRUBLE, WILLIAM J.
KALINAK, JOHN	TARANTOLA, MARIO M.
KANIA, RICHARD M.	WEATHERS, THEODORE F.
LIPSKY, STANLEY W.	WILLIAMS, JOHN
MACDONALD, RODERICK J.	YACOVELLI, LAWRENCE
VITANZA, SAM A.	

FACTUAL HISTORY

Previous to 1858 Company B, 113th Infantry, was known as the Eighth Volunteer Regiment and was inducted into the service during the Civil War as such. After the war, the organization mustered out and became the First Regiment, New Jersey State Militia. During the years between 1865 and 1898, the company was occupied in drilling and training tactics of the army. In 1898, it was again mustered into service, this time for active duty in the Spanish-American War.

The unit entered Federal service in 1916 for Mexican Border duty. Three weeks after being mustered out of the Border service it was called for duty in the World War, taking part in the Argonne Forest and St. Mihiel drives.

The organization received Federal recognition as Company B, 113th Infantry, on June 30, 1919, under the command of Captain Richard F. Mattia. On January 1, 1927, Captain Edward A. Battle took over command, serving until August 3, 1939. He was succeeded on August 4, 1939, by First Lieutenant Arthur J. Hensel, who, in turn, was replaced January 17, 1940, by Captain Albert E. Coryell, the present Commander. Captain Coryell served in the Canadian Expeditionary Force and has been in the New Jersey National Guard since June, 1919.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: E. B. Speare, R. P. Noonan, E. N. Oranchak, J. O'Harra, C. J. Rawding, W. Kuzma, J. T. Lusotti, E. Struble, J. Pignataro, L. Yacovelli.

SECOND ROW: J. J. Nacknouck, S. A. Vitanza, S. W. Lipsky, P. M. Rizzo, W. Gorman, M. W. Greenberg, A. J. McCann, P. Alterizio, T. Mennicucci, E. Olejiky, J. P. Spingler.

THIRD ROW: D. J. Bagnole, M. R. D'Agostino, M. M. Tarantola, J. Gills, J. T. Connelly, A. Potito, J. A. Anderson, T. Hawryluk, F. F. Atkinson, M. J. Post, L. Gerome.





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: S. Decicco, L. J. Iovino, P. J. Swanton, O. P. Cerreto, W. F. Smith, A. B. Walker, P. Marafino, R. T. Martin.

SECOND ROW: E. Camara, J. P. Chnapko, F. A. Volpe, V. W. Gambert, A. Matthews, P. Zavocki, W. Ogle, M. F. Zetwick.

THIRD ROW: M. F. Mink, F. R. Johnstone, C. W. Glassen, J. Cohan, H. J. Freeman, A. F. Shipman, L. J. Metro, T. M. Park.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain RUSSELL E. CLARK
Second Lieutenant HAROLD HENDERSON
Second Lieutenant CHARLES A. McLEAN

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant GEORGE P. MARTIN

SERGEANTS

CLARK, WALTER J.	MARTIN, RICHARD T.
DELIGNE, GEORGE	WALKER, ALEXANDER B.
EVERS, ADRIAN	WELCH, DONALD R.
GIOVANNELLI, JOSEPH L.	WOODRUFF, WAYNE C.

CORPORALS

CERRETO, ORLANDO P.	IOVINO, LAWRENCE J.
DECICCO, SAMUEL	LOMBARDI, VICTOR J.
FARINO, JOHN R.	SMITH, WARREN F.
GUTTKE, FRED L.	SHAW, NELSON L.
SWANTON, PHILLIP J.	

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

DELGUERCIO, JERRY	METRO, LEWIS J.
FREEMAN, H. J.	PARK, T. M.
GLASSER, CLIFFORD W.	SHIPMAN, ARTHUR F.
JOHNSTONE, FRANK R.	SUTTER, JULIUS
MATTHEWS, ARTHUR	VOLPE, FRANK A.
ZETWICK, MARTIN F.	

PRIVATES

ALSTON, ROBERT L.	BOTTGE, THOMAS J.
BEVERIDGE, CHARLES	BROHIMER, ALLEN P.
BOOTHE, EDWARD W.	CAMARA, EDWARD

worldwartwoveterans.org

COMPANY C

First Battalion

113TH INFANTRY, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES

CHNAPKO, JOSEPH P.	KOZAR, THOMAS
COMMERATO, NATALE A.	MAARCHALK, WILLIAM J.
COHAN, JOSEPH	MARAFINO, PATSY
COMMONS, THEODORE H.	MCDERMOTT, WILLIAM J.
COLANGELO, PETER	MENNUTI, PAUL
DAHOWSKI, LEO J.	MEOLA, SALVATORE
D'ALESSIO, ANTHONY	MINK, MILLARD F.
DARDEN, JAMES W.	OGLE, WILLIAM
DARLAK, HENRY W.	PESPAS, JAMES
DESERIO, NICHOLAS	PURCELL, JAMES J.
DESEGLIO, CARMINE R.	RIDER, GEORGE W.
GAMBERT, VICTOR W.	RIZZOLO, OVID
GOLDBERG, ALLEN L.	SMITH, JOHN
GRAY, WALTER P.	SMITH, WILLIAM L.
HOYDICH, MICHAEL	SWENSON, CARL G.
HOLLAND, ALFRED W.	TURNER, JAMES C.
KOSTOULAKOS, PAUL	
ZAVOCKI, PAUL	

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company C, 113th Infantry (Rifle), was organized at East Orange, New Jersey, June 25, 1919, as Company C, Sixth Infantry. On March 1, 1921, it was redesignated Howitzer Company and its station changed to Newark, New Jersey. Three months later, on June 17, in order to perpetuate the World War service of Company C, 113th Infantry, 29th Division, it was changed to Company C. Its present designation came May 1, 1940.

Forerunners of Company C take it back to June, 1867, when Company G, First Veteran Regiment, Newark Brigade, Second Division, Militia, was organized. Company G was combined with Company L, First New Jersey Infantry, to form Company C.

The company and its predecessors served during the

railroad strike of 1877; mobilized for the Spanish-American War at Sea Girt, New Jersey, May 2, 1898, and demobilized November 4, 1898; paraded in honor of Admiral Dewey at New York City, September 30, 1898; did rifle duty at the Patterson New Jersey, strikes in 1902; participated in maneuvers in Connecticut August 10-18, 1912; mobilized at Sea Girt June 21, 1916, for Mexican Border service at Douglas, Arizona, and mustered out of Federal service October 10, 1917 at Newark.

It trained at Camp McClellan, Alabama, October 11, 1917, to June 5, 1918. From July 15 to September 22, 1918, it served in the Boron-Center and Haute-Alsace sectors in France. It participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 8-30, 1918, and saw action at Molleville, Bois Ormont, Molleville Farm and Estrayes Ridge. The company returned to the United States May 20, 1919, and was demobilized at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Field training was received at Sea Girt and Fort Dix, and at First Army Maneuvers at Plattsburg, New York, August, 1935; First Army Maneuvers, Plattsburg, 1939, and at Canton, New York, 1940.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: F. L. GUTTKE, J. R. FARINO, V. J. Lombardi, L. J. Dahowski, O. Rizzolo, G. Deligne, J. C. Turner, T. J. Mennuti, P. Kostoulakos, T. Kozar.

SECOND ROW: C. C. Memel, W. P. Gray, M. Hoydich, A. P. Brohimer, G. M. Fay, J. Smith, A. L. Goldberg, E. W. Boothe, J. Pespas, N. DeSerio.

THIRD ROW: A. D'Alessio, C. Beveridge, H. W. Darlak, C. G. Swenson, W. H. McDermott, T. J. Bottge, W. C. Woodruff, T. T. Connos, W. L. Smith, G. W. Rider, A. W. Holland.



COMPANY D

First Battalion

113TH INFANTRY
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain HAROLD S. YOUNG

First Lieutenant JAMES F. HYLAND

Second Lieutenant JOSEPH W. A. WHITEHORNE, II

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ROBERT A. McARTHUR

SERGEANTS

BROCHU, JAMES W.	LAJEUNE DAVID B.
DAVIS, NORMAN L.	MARSHALL, GEORGE E.
GIBLIN, WILLIAM	RAISNER, JOHN
SCHMIDT, FREDERICK F.	



CORPORALS

BERAULT, EDWARD F.	MUSCOLINO, THOMAS T.
DOWLING, WILLIAM J.	NUNGESSER, LOUIS L.
LOCKLEY, EDWARD E.	REED, CLIFFORD
LOMBARDO, JACKIE	ROSSI, GEORGE A.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BRADY, RAYMOND G.	CASTLES, TERENCE
BURKE, HARRY J.	CLARK, STEPHEN R.
CAPOZZI, RALPH	DOLFI, GUY

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. W. Brochu, W. Giblin, L. L. Nungesser, E. F. Berault, J. H. MacMillan, H. J. Northup, G. A. Rossi, J. J. Revello.

SECOND ROW: M. P. DeFiore, E. P. Furey, S. S. Robblino, J. Hahn, J. F. Dowling, H. Weiman, F. P. Finkle, S. Marinaccio.

THIRD ROW: R. J. Noble, S. R. Clark, G. Dolfi, J. P. Dowling, B. C. Cole, C. W. Speer, E. Glowinski, W. H. Schmidt.





PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

DOWLING, JOSEPH F.	PERRY, GEORGE
FUREY, EUGENE P.	SCHMIDT, WILLARD H.
HAHN, JACOB	SPEER, CHARLES W.
NORTHUP, HAROLD E.	TRAINA, THOMAS P.
PALMIERI, PHILLIP J.	ZEHNDER, FRANK L.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. Raisner, N. L. Davis, F. F. Schmidt, D. B. LaJeune, J. Lombardo, W. J. Dowling, T. T. Muscolino, T. Castles.

SECOND ROW: W. E. Torrence, V. J. Schmidt, D. MacMillan, W. B. Maher, J. Raisner, Jr., F. A. Pellegrino, F. C. Sundmaker.

THIRD ROW: G. Perry, J. LaTorraca, H. E. McCue, H. J. Burke, M. A. Dilworth, F. F. Ciappi, J. P. DiLascio, F. F. Santoro.

PRIVATES

BARNES, GORDON T.	MACMILLAN, DANIEL
BRUNETTI, SALVATORE V.	MACMILLAN, JOHN H.
CIAPPI, FRANK F.	MAHER, WILLIAM B.
CIMINO, VINCENT F.	MARINACCIO, SAM
COLE, BENJAMIN C.	MCCUE, HAROLD E.
DEFIGORE, MORRIS P.	NOBLE, RICHARD J.
DILWORTH, MICHAEL A.	PELLERINO, FRANK A.
DILASCIO, JOSEPH P.	RAISNER, JOHN JR.
DOWLING, JOHN P.	REVELLO, JOHN J.
FINKLE, FORREST P.	ROBBLINO, SALVATORE S.
GALATE, DANIEL	ROGAZZO, MICHAEL
GLOWINSKI, EDWARD	SANTORO, FRANK F.
HOOD, ARTHUR R.	SCHMIDT, VICTOR J.
KELLY, PAUL E.	SUNDMAKER, FRED C.
LA TORRACA, JOHN	TORRANCE, WILLIAM E.
LUTZ, EDWARD M.	WARDEN, CHARLES L.

WEIMAN, HENRY



FACTUAL HISTORY

Company D, 113th Infantry, received Federal recognition June 26, 1916. It was rerecognized as the Machine Gun Company, Sixth Infantry, June 25, 1919; redesignated Company D, Sixth Infantry, March 1, 1921, and Company D, 113th Infantry, June 17, 1921.

It is located in Newark.



PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

DOWLING, JOSEPH F.	PERRY, GEORGE
FUREY, EUGENE P.	SCHMIDT, WILLARD H.
HAHN, JACOB	SPEER, CHARLES W.
NORTHUP, HAROLD E.	TRAINA, THOMAS P.
PALMIERI, PHILLIP J.	ZEHNDER, FRANK L.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. Raisner, N. L. Davis, F. F. Schmidt, D. B. LaJeune, J. Lombardo, W. J. Dowling, T. T. Muscolino, T. Castles.

SECOND ROW: W. E. Torrence, V. J. Schmidt, D. MacMillan, W. B. Maher, J. Raisner, Jr., F. A. Pellegrino, F. C. Sundmaker.

THIRD ROW: G. Perry, J. LaTorraca, H. E. McCue, H. J. Burke, M. A. Dilworth, F. F. Ciappi, J. P. DiLascio, F. F. Santoro.

PRIVATES

BARNES, GORDON T.	MACMILLAN, DANIEL
BRUNETTI, SALVATORE V.	MACMILLAN, JOHN H.
CIAPPI, FRANK F.	MAHER, WILLIAM B.
CIMINO, VINCENT F.	MARINACCIO, SAM
COLE, BENJAMIN C.	MCCUE, HAROLD E.
DEFIORE, MORRIS P.	NOBLE, RICHARD J.
DILWORTH, MICHAEL A.	PELLEGRINO, FRANK A.
DiLASCIO, JOSEPH P.	RAISNER, JOHN, JR.
DOWLING, JOHN P.	REYNOLDS, JOHN J.
FINKLE, FRED T.	ROBLIN, SALVATORE S.
GALATE, DANIEL	ROGAZZO, MICHAEL
GLOWINSKI, EDWARD	SANTORO, FRANK F.
HOOD, ARTHUR R.	SCHMIDT, VICTOR J.
KELLY, PAUL E.	SUNDMAKER, FRED C.
LaTorraca, JOHN	TORRANCE, WILLIAM E.
LUTZ, EDWARD M.	WARDEN, CHARLES L.

WEIMAN, HENRY



FACTUAL HISTORY

Company D, 113th Infantry, received Federal recognition June 26, 1916. It was redesignated as the Machine Gun Company, Sixth Infantry,

June 25, 1919; redesignated Company D, Sixth Infantry, March 1, 1921, and Company D, 113th Infantry, June 17, 1921.

It is located in Newark.



ARTHUR McLEAN
Captain, Company E

WILLIAM A. E. HERNDON
Captain, Company F



JOHN V. V. SCHOONMAKER
Major, Commanding



THOMAS B. CLENDINNING
Captain, Company G

ANDRES F. NIELSEN
Captain, Company H

Officers
SECOND BATTALION
113TH INFANTRY



ROBERT R. CLARK
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Detachment



EDWARD H. LEHMAN
First Lieutenant
Company E



JOHN S. EDWARDS, JR.
First Lieutenant
Company F



EDWARD O. DUDORICS
First Lieutenant
Company G



JAMES F. DELANEY, JR.
First Lieutenant
Company H

worldwartwoveterans.org



JOHN CRAWFORD
Second Lieutenant
Company E



ROBERT S. KIRKWOOD, JR.
Second Lieutenant
Company F



JOHN G. PARSONS
Second Lieutenant
Company G



ERNEST LeROY ROSENBOWER
Second Lieutenant
Company H



WILLIAM F. NOONAN
Second Lieutenant
Company H



COMMISSIONED OFFICER
First Lieutenant ROBERT R. CLARK
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS
Technical Sergeant WILLIAM SMITH
Staff Sergeant JAMES J. DUNN

SERGEANTS
KUNZIG, GEORGE J. PRINCE, ARTHUR C.
CORPORALS
FOX, JAMES H. TINKHAM, ROBERT H.
SMITH, CLARK G. ZIPP, DENNIS C.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
RODEPETER, WILLIAM WADE, LEONARD A.

FACTUAL HISTORY
Headquarters Detachment, Second Battalion, 113th Infantry, was organized and Federally recognized April 3, 1923, as Headquarters Company, Second Battalion. Its present designation came May 1, 1940, reducing the former strength of two officers and 21 enlisted men to one officer and 10 men.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH
W. Smith, J. J. Dunn, A. C. Prince, J. H. Fox, L. A. Wade,
R. H. Tinkham, W. Rodepeter.



HEADQUARTERS
DETACHMENT
SECOND BATTALION
113TH INFANTRY
PATERSON, NEW JERSEY

(Continued on page 326)
worldwartwoveterans.org





COMMISSIONED OFFICER
First Lieutenant ROBERT R. CLARK
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS
Technical Sergeant WILLIAM SMITH
Staff Sergeant JAMES J. DUNN

SERGEANTS
KUNZIG, GEORGE J. PRINCE, ARTHUR C.
CORPORALS
FOX, JAMES H. TINKHAM, ROBERT H.
SMITH, CLARK G. ZIPF, DENNIS C.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
RODEPETER, WILLIAM WADE, LEONARD A.

FACTUAL HISTORY
Headquarters Detachment, Second Battalion, 113th Infantry, was organized and Federally recognized April 3, 1923, as Headquarters Company, Second Battalion. Its present designation came May 1, 1940, reducing the former strength of two officers and 21 enlisted men to one officer and 10 men.
(Continued on page 326)

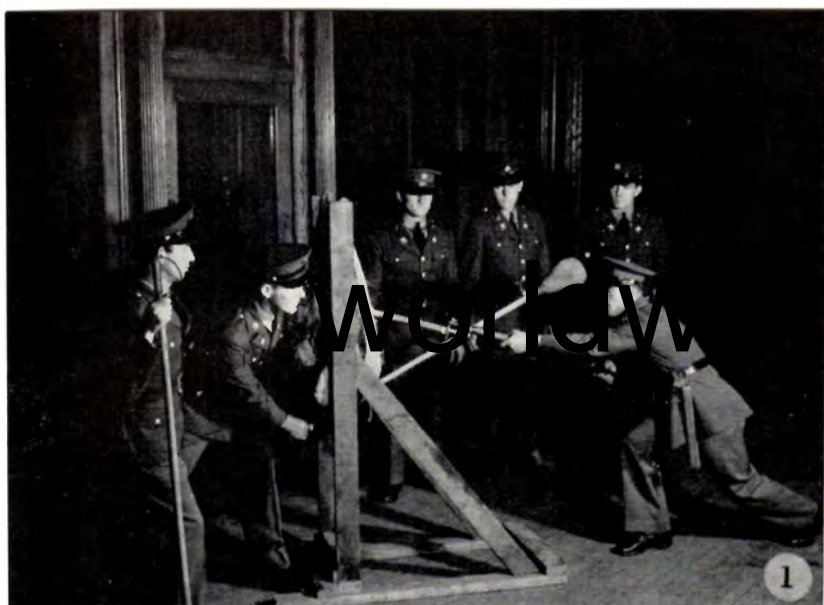
SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH
W. Smith, J. J. Dunn, A. C. Prince, J. H. Fox, L. A. Wade,
R. H. Tinkham, W. Rodepeter.



HEADQUARTERS
DETACHMENT
SECOND BATTALION
113TH INFANTRY
PATERSON, NEW JERSEY

worldwartwoveterans.org





COMPANY E COMPANY F

SECOND BATTALION

113TH INFANTRY



1. Bayonet Drill, Company F.
2. Rifle Marksmanship, Company E.
3. Automatic Rifle Instruction, Company E.
4. Bayonet Exercise, Company E.
5. Rifle Marksmanship, Company F.
6. Expert Riflemen, Company F.
7. Sighting and Aiming Bar, Company E.
8. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company F.
9. Automatic Rifle, Company F.
10. Map and Compass Reading, Company E.
11. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company E.





1. Automatic Riflemen, Company G.
2. Artificial Respiration, Company G.
3. Stripping .30 Calibre Machine Gun Blindfolded, Company H.
4. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company G.
5. Elementary Gun Drill, Company H.
6. Obtaining Firing Data, Company H.
7. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company H.
8. Mortar Squad, Company H.
9. Property Check Instructions, Company G.
10. First Sergeant T. P. Gorman, Company G.
11. Stripping Machine Gun .30 Calibre, Company H.

COMPANY G COMPANY H

SECOND BATTALION

113TH INFANTRY



COMPANY E 113TH INFANTRY PATERSON, NEW JERSEY

worldwartwoveterans.org

Second Battalion

113TH INFANTRY
PATERSON, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. Davies, A. Gasperino, L. E. Engel, A. Noona, R. Liccardo, L. J. Cuccinello, S. Michaelov, W. G. Hall, H. Ross, A. Powers.

SECOND ROW: A. Giostra, J. Saundry, A. Liachizzi, D. Solomon, K. Burns, B. Nolan, E. McIntyre, A. J. Cartwright, T. Aliotti, G. Pettit.

THIRD ROW: P. H. Westdyke, W. Davis, D. E. Press, E. Stein, J. DelGuidice, N. De Ruiter, B. J. Taylor, F. Lobman, S. Parlegreco, R. Grauso.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ARTHUR McLEAN

First Lieutenant EDWARD H. LEHMAN

Second Lieutenant JOHN CRAVFORI

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant WILLIAM DAVIES

SERGEANTS

CORLEY, CHARLES J.	LICCARDO, RALPH
ENGEL, LOUIS E.	LIEBERMAN, ALLEN
GASPERINO, ANTHONY	SIEDEL, HERMAN P.
TUZZOLINO, JOSEPH	

CORPORALS

FISCHER, VICTOR H.	NOONA, ALBERT
NATALE, LOUIS	ROSS, HARRY
SANDFORD, JOHN W.	

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

AIOSA, JOSEPH	DANNA, ADOLPH T.
BARNICKEL, WILLIAM H.	HOMCY, ALBERT C.
BONCZAK, PETER A.	JARVIS, JAMES
BURNS, KENNETH	WESTDYKE, PETER H.
ZANGARA, PETER P., JR.	

PRIVATES

ALIOTTI, THOMAS	BISSET, JAMES I.
BAXTER, GORDON E.	BOLEN, JAMES
BENNETT, GORDON, JR.	BOWERS, WILLIAM





PRIVATES

BRANCATO, PHILIP	MCCABE, JOSEPH M.
CANGER, MICHAEL W.	MICHAELOV, STEPHEN
CANGIALOSI, MICHAEL	MIGLIACCIO, RALPH
CARTWRIGHT, ALBERT J.	NOLAN, BERNARD
CASALE, JOHN	PARLEGRECO, JOSEPH
CONVERSE, ALBERT	PARLEGRECO, SAM
CUCCINELLO, LOUIS J.	PETTIT, GEORGE
DAVIS, WILLARD	POWERS, AUGUST
DEL GUIDICE, JOSEPH	PRESS, DONALD E.
DE RUITER, NICHOLAS	SAUNDRY, JAMES
FINIZIO, ROBERT	SHEPARD, WALTER
FITZPATRICK, JAMES	SINATRA, CASTIE P.
FURCILLO, LOUIS P.	SOLOMON, DAVID
FURLER, ROY F.	SPAE, WILLIAM
GASSO, MICHAEL	STEIN, EDMUND
GIOSTRA, ANDREW	STEINARD, JACIB
GRALSO, RALPH	TASAURO, WILLIAM
HALL, W. R. G.	TOLSON, ROBERT
LAPPIN, LUDGER M.	TULLO, GEORGE
LIACHIZZI, ARTHUR	TUZZOLINO, SAM S.
LIOCE, DOMINICK	VERNA, JOHN J.
LOBMAN, FRED	VETTER, PAUL J.
MCINTYRE, EDWARD	VISSER, ALBERT
MAJURY, JOHN W., JR.	WINNIE, BERNARD
ZANGARA, ANTHONY E.	

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: C. J. Corley, H. P. Siedel, J. Tuzzolino, V. H. Fischer, J. W. Sandford, J. Aiosa, J. M. McCabe, W. H. Barnickel, R. Toloso, M. Gasso.

SECOND ROW: M. Cangialosi, G. Tullo, W. Shepard, J. Bolen, W. Bowers, J. J. Verna, P. A. Bonczak, S. S. Tuzzolino, L. M. Lappin, J. J. Cautisano.

THIRD ROW: A. T. Danna, A. Converse, M. W. Canger, L. P. Furcillo, J. Jarvis, J. Fitzpatrick, R. Migliaccio, B. Winnie, W. Tasauro, P. Brancato, J. W. Majury, Jr.



FACTUAL HISTORY

Company E, 113th Infantry, was Federally recognized June 26, 1916. It was rerecognized June 16, 1917, as Company E, 113th Infantry; redesignated June 17, 1921, as Company E, 113th Infantry; redesignated November 9, 1921, as Company I, 114th Infantry, and given its present designation June 8, 1922.

The company is stationed in Paterson.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: G. W. Grimm, F. A. Josten, P. J. Canning, R. E. Hellmig, W. Tureckie, C. Vitale, W. F. Mooney, J. M. Fox.
SECOND ROW: J. J. Goode, D. J. O'Dell, J. Vaness, M. R. Reis, E. Yarton, Jr., C. Pratts, J. Henderson, J. Zanes, L. E. Parne-land, G. W. Inch.
THIRD ROW: W. J. Moran, W. B. Ferguson, D. J. O'Dell, P. J. LaSpina, G. Kuiken, H. J. Runz, F. F. Drew, E. G. Stagg, Jr., H. Voss, C. H. Vandervliet, R. DuBois.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain WILLIAM E. HERDMAN
First Lieutenant JOHN S. EDWARDS, JR.
Second Lieutenant ROBERT S. KIRKWOOD, JR.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant JAMES M. FOX

SERGEANTS

AMMACHER, CHARLES J., JR. CARINO, RAYMOND A.
ARNOLD, ALBERT HELLMIG, RALPH E.
DODGE, ROBERT F. TURECKIE, WALTER
FOX, JOSEPH M.

CORPORALS

BASILE, NOBILE R. JOSTEN, FLOYD A.
BRACKETT, GEORGE, JR. LANGLEY, CHARLES J.
CANNING, PETER J. MOONEY, WILLIAM F.
GRIMM, GEORGE E. VANDUREN, CORNELIUS
VITALE, CARMEN R.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BARNES, CHARLES, JR. KIEFFER, WILLIAM J.
BOUBLIS, JULIUS KRIEGER, GEORGE A.
CAMPIONE, JOSEPH L. REIS, MANUEL R.
DUBOIS, STANLEY C. SHERMAN, ROBERT L., JR.
GOODE, JOSEPH J. TOTTEN, JOHN C., JR.
HALDENWANG, RAYMOND WEIDLER, STEPHEN C.

PRIVATES

ADAMRTZ, WILLIAM J. BUSH, ROBERT
ALBORA, JOHN M. CALIE, MARSEL J.
BAGLIA, SALVITORE C. COOPER, ALBERT F.
BAKKER, WILLIAM, JR. COSTA, ALFRED
BARNES, JOHN M. CRAIG, WILLIAM
BREALIN, WILLIAM E. D'AMERO, ARTHUR
BRYAN, WILLIAM W. DAVIS, RONALD C.
BUDENDERF, GEORGE L. DEROSE, ROBERT



COMPANY
Second Battalion

113TH INFANTRY, PATERSON, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES

DESERIO, LOUIS
 DEYOND, RICHARD J., JR.
 DONEHUE, JOHN E.
 BUBOIS, ROBERT P.
 FERGUSON, WILLIAM B.
 FERRI, ANTHONY L.
 FOX, JOSEPH P.
 HENDERSON, JOSEPH
 HEGAN, CLARENCE E.
 INCH, GEORGE W.
 KASHEY, MICHEL
 KUIKEN, GEORGE
 LUTZ, FRANK
 MANDARA, VINCENT J.
 MASSAZA, DANIEL P.
 MCFADDEN, WILLIAM M.
 McNAB, LARUE W.
 MULDER, JOHN
 MORAN, WILLIAM J.
 NIEKELYHIK, WILLIAM
 O'DELL, DANIEL J.
 PARNELAND, LAURENCE E.
 PEENE, WILLIAM W.
 ZIZAK, GEORGE A.

POLINYAK, JOSEPH P.
 POTTS, JAMES J.
 PRATTS, CLIFFORD
 REA, WALTER
 RIZZO, PAUL F.
 REEN, HARRY
 RUNZ, HAROLD J.
 SLATER, ROBERT M.
 SANTOLCCI, MARIO F.
 SOKEL, JOHN S.
 STAGER, ALLISON R.
 STAGG, EDWARD G., JR.
 STEPHENSON, PETER D.
 STEWART, ROBERT
 TESERIERE, LUCAS J.
 VANDERVLIT, CHARLES H.
 VANESS, JOHN
 VAREADIPONE, JOHN
 VOSS, HERBERT
 VANTOL, HARRY
 WOUWENBERG, WILLIAM
 YARTON, ELMER, JR.
 YENOS, GUS J.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. Arnold, C. VanDuren, G. Brackett, Jr., R. Dodge, N. Kashey, C. J. Ammacher, Jr., R. A. Carino, N. Basile, C. J. Langley.

SECOND ROW: R. L. Sherman, Jr., S. C. DuBois, R. Haldenwang, W. E. Rea, C. Barnes, Jr., R. Stewart, M. D. Bruno, J. P. Polinyak, M. F. Santolcci, R. Kieffer.

THIRD ROW: M. Kashey, G. L. Budenderf, S. C. Baglia, P. D. Stephenson, M. J. Calie, G. J. Yenos, J. Barnes, L. J. Teseriere, W. E. Brealin, H. Voss.

Based on the premise that a rifle company whose members are not skilled in the use of their basic weapon is non-effective in combat, Company F emphasizes its training in rifle marksmanship, not, however, at the expense of other requisite training phases.

The officers and men of the unit constructed and now maintain a 1—target, 200-600-yard range at Wanaque, 15 miles from Paterson, where rifle practice is conducted on a week-end under competent instructors.

Four members of the unit are graduates of the Small Arms School at Camp Perry, Ohio: First Lieutenant John S. Edwards, Jr., Second Lieutenant Robert S. Kirkwood, Sergeant Charles Ammacher and Sergeant Ralph Helmig. Lieutenant Edwards has been awarded the distinguished marksman's medal.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company F, 113th Infantry (Rifle), Paterson, was organized and Federally recognized June 30, 1919, with the late Captain Albert Smith, Paterson attorney, commanding.

In the ensuing years, the company has established an excellent military record. Citizens of Paterson and vicinity take much pride in the unit.

Colonel John F. Lee, Jr., present commander of the 113th Infantry Regiment, commanded Company F from 1923 to 1926.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. P. Gorman, J. Reid, T. Robertson, A. J. Baker, H. J. Hass, I. Latteri, B. A. Tarnell, A. Natoli, G. P. Botbyl.

SECOND ROW: A. J. Barraco, A. Cangro, F. Sopuch, F. M. Nicholas, W. P. Marrone, L. G. D'Auria, E. Moorhouse, N. E. DeNova, J. G. Hamilton, Jr.

THIRD ROW: F. H. D'Errico, R. E. Blauvelt, P. K. Wright, J. J. Shultz, W. G. Howarth, Jr., S. Cutillo, S. R. Shepard, J. C. Caso, A. G. Alu, G. S. Barraco.



COMPANY G

Second Battalion

113TH INFANTRY, PATERSON, NEW JERSEY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain THOMAS B. CLENDENNING

First Lieutenant EDWARD O. DUDORICS

Second Lieutenant JOHN G. PARSONS

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant JOSEPH P. GORMAN

SERGEANTS

BREEN, CORNELIUS ROCHE, JOSEPH F.

HASS, HOWARD J. SCIBETTA, FRANK A.

RHODE, ROBERT C. SWEENEY, JOHN F.

WISSE, WILLIAM

CORPORALS

BAKER, ABRAHAM J. MACOGNONE, JACK J.

GAROFANO, THOMAS P. NATOLI, ANTHONY

HORNBY, RICHARD REID, JOHN

LATTERI, INNOCENZO TARNELL, BENEDICT A.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

AINSWORTH, FREDERICK J. KERPEL, ANDREW J.

ARVIDSON, NORDAHL KOLOWSKI, WALTER J.

AYRES, DAVID W. MAZZA, JOHN

BENNARDI, BIAGIO NATALIE, MIKE

BORRICE, CHARLES OTTE, BENNY C.

BLAUVELT, RICHARD E. ROBERTSON, THEODORE

BOTBYL, GEORGE P. SHEPARD, STANLEY R.

CASE, JOSEPH C. SHULTZ, JOHN J.

DAL, JOSEPH J. SMITH, GEORGE

HOLMES, SEYMOUR R. TROYANO, ROBERT E.

HOWARTH, W. G., JR. WANCHO, JOHN

PRIVATES

ABER, JAMES F. AYRES, JOHN W.

ALU, ANTHONY G. BARBARINO, VINCENT

PRIVATES

BARRACO, ANDREW J.	MARRONE, WALTER P.
BARRACO, GEORGE S.	MAX, WILLIAM A.
BLANDFORD, RICHARD L.	MAZZIOTTO, LEWIS
CAMICISOLI, FRANK M.	MAY, JOHN J.
CANGRO, JACOB	MICHO, FRANK
CAULFIELD, EDWARD F.	MURKIN, EDWARD
CONKLIN, EDWARD F.	NAKASHIAN, GERALD K.
CUTILLO, STEPHEN	ORLANDO, CARMEN
D'AURIA, LOUIS G.	PADUANO, DOMENICK R.
D'ERRICO, FRANK H.	PAPIO, ERNEST A.
DEL PERCIO, DANIEL C.	PARLIMAN, CHARLES W.
DE NOVA, NICHOLAS E.	QUACKENBUSH, ROBERT D.
FALBO, JOHN R.	RIGOLOSO, CHARLES C.
FLYNN, ROBERT D.	RYAN, GEORGE E.
HAMILTON, JOSEPH G., JR.	SLINGLAND, CHARLES R.
IANNAcone, ALFRED F.	SNYDER, WILLIAM E.
KRAFT, JOHN D.	SOPUCH, FRANK
LIMONGI, ANTHONY J.	SUTERA, CHARLES J.
LIVO, JOSEPH A.	WRIGHT, PAUL K.
MANGINI, ANDREW J.	YODICE, JOHN A.

FACTUAL HISTORY

The original organization from which Company G, 113th Infantry, descends—The Hackensack Continental Guard—was founded in 1855 and had as its meeting place the Mansion House in Hackensack.

At the outbreak of the Civil War this unit was disbanded and many of the personnel enlisted in Company A, 22nd New Jersey Volunteers. On October 8, 1872, Company C, Second Battalion, National Guard of New Jersey, was organized with its headquarters in the same Mansion House. On May 31, 1883, Company C became Company G during the organization of the First, Second and Third Battalions as a regiment. This unit participated in the

Spanish-American War. At the conclusion of the Spanish-American War, the Second Regiment was disbanded, and Company G was transferred to the Fourth Regiment. When the Fifth Regiment was organized in 1902, this unit was transferred to it with its old Company letter "G".

The Company was called for service on the Mexican Border in 1916 and again in 1917 when it served with the 29th Division at McClellan, Ala. Company G and Company L of Ridgewood were merged to form Company C, 114th Infantry. This unit, on its arrival in France, participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Belleau Bois, Bois de Ormont and Bois de Moirey.

When the Guard was reorganized after the war, Company G, stationed at the historic Hackensack Armory, was redesignated in the following chronological order: Company G, Sixth Infantry, 1919-20; Company G, 113th Infantry, 1921; Company C, 114th Infantry, November, 1921, and finally, Company G, 113th Infantry, June 8, 1924.

In May, 1937, Company G was transferred from Hackensack Armory to the Second Battalion Armory in Paterson.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. Mazza, C. C. Rigoloso, C. R. Slingland, J. A. Livo, J. J. Macagnone, R. E. Troyano, B. Bennardi, D. R. Paduano, C. Orlando.

SECOND ROW: V. Barbarino, M. Natalie, W. E. Snyder, J. Wancho, D. W. Ayres, F. H. Camicioli, J. A. Yodice, A. J. Limongi, A. F. Iannacone.

THIRD ROW: R. D. Flynn, E. A. Papio, C. Bernice, G. E. Ryan, G. Smith, A. J. Kerpel, J. J. McVey, G. K. Nakashian, R. L. Blandford, B. J. Ontl.





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: L. K. Smith, J. J. Malleck, A. G. Blondek, J. R. Dill, F. J. Kievet, W. Wunder, E. Pal, C. Puksza, L. J. Lomupo, A. Gbur, J. Polyniak, N. T. Sheldon, G. W. Dube, Jr.

SECOND ROW: E. Romanek, F. Buday, P. Russo, E. Dorski, E. R. Bezares, G. Coremin, J. Farinha, G. J. Trpfenhardt, J. D. Anderson, V. Santillo, P. Biss, R. C. Schockner.

THIRD ROW: E. Wyka, A. Lutcza, F. H. Burak, J. T. Bartyzel, G. L. Van Brookhoven, P. H. Paskalie, G. G. Rashevich, C. S. Marcus, M. DeCostanzo, P. P. Montgomery, E. J. Tapp, S. Kish.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ANDRES F. NIELSEN
First Lieutenant JAMES F. DELANEY, JR.
Second Lieutenant ERNEST LEROY ROSENBOWER
Second Lieutenant WILLIAM F. NOONAN

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant LEROY K. SMITH

SERGEANTS

BLONDEK, ALBERT G.	KIEVET, FRANK J.
DILL, JOSEPH R.	MALLECK, JOHN J.
GBUR, ANDREW	TECZA, JOHN

CORPORALS

DUBE, GEORGE W., JR.	POLYNIAC, JOSEPH
LOMUPO, LEONARD J.	PUKSZA, CASPER
PAL, EMERY	SHELDON, NICHOLAS T.
WUNDER, WILLIAM	

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BISS, PETER	PLENTUS, PAUL P.
DABINETT, ROBERT D.	PRZYWARA, PAUL
DORSKI, EDWARD	ROMANEK, EDWARD
FORNALIK, ANDREW	SCHIMPE, JOHN P.
KLAUS, EDMUND J.	SCHOCKNER, RICHARD C.
KOZIOL, ADAM M.	SCHWEIGHARDT, MARTIN
MACHUGA, JOHN	TAPP, ELMER J.
MAIXNER, S. C.	VERDI, GEORGE J., JR.
MELNICK, PETER	VRUBLESKI, STANLEY T.
PHILLIPS, WALTER	ZIEL, JOHN A.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH D.	COREMIN, GEORGE
BALOG, WILLIAM	DE COSTANZO, MICHAEL
BARTYZEL, JOHN T.	DEMETHER, ERNEST J.
BARTYZEL, PETER J.	FARINHA, JOSEPH
BEZARES, EDMUND R.	GODOWSKY, WALTER
BIELECKI, JOHN B., JR.	HOCK, ADAM J.
BUDAY, FRANK	KISH, STEVE
BURAK, FRANK H.	KOZIOL, WILLIAM J.
CHEREWATY, STEPHEN	KRAWIEC, EDWARD S.



COMPANY H

Second Battalion

113TH INFANTRY, PASSAIC, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: L. K. Smith, J. J. Malleck, A. G. Blondek, J. R. Dill, F. J. Kievet, W. Wunder, E. Pal, C. Pukszt, L. J. Lomupo, A. Gbur, J. Polyniak, N. T. Sheldon, G. W. Dube, Jr.

SECOND ROW: E. Romanek, F. Buday, P. Russo, E. Dorski, E. R. Bezares, G. Coremin, J. Farinha, G. J. Trpfenhardt, J. D. Anderson, V. Santillo, P. Biss, R. C. Schockner.

THIRD ROW: E. Wyka, A. Luteza, F. H. Burak, J. T. Bartyzel, G. L. Van Brookhoven, P. H. Paskalie, G. G. Rashevich, C. S. Marcus, M. DeCostanzo, P. P. Montgomery, E. J. Tapp, S. Kish.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ANDRES F. NIELSEN
First Lieutenant JAMES F. DELANEY, JR.
Second Lieutenant ERNEST LEROY ROSENBOWER
Second Lieutenant WILLIAM F. NOONAN

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant LEROY K. SMITH

SERGEANTS

BLONDEK, ALBERT G. KIEVET, FRANK J.
DILL, JOSEPH R. MALLECK, JOHN J.
GBUR, ANDREW TECZA, JOHN

CORPORALS

DUBE, GEORGE W., JR. POLYNIAK, JOSEPH
LOMUPO, LEONARD J. PUKSZTA, CASPER
PAL, EMERY SHELTON, NICHOLAS T.
WUNDER, WILLIAM

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BISS, PETER PLENTUS, PAUL P.
DABINETT, ROBERT D. PRZYWARA, PAUL
DORSKI, EDWARD ROMANEK, EDWARD
FORNALIK, ANDREW SCHIMPF, JOHN P.
KLAUS, EDMUND J. SCHOCKNER, RICHARD C.
KOZIOL, ADAM M. SCHWEIGHARDT, MARTIN
MACHUGA, JOHN TAPP, ELMER J.
MAIXNER, S. C. VERDI, GEORGE J., JR.
MELNICK, PETER VRUBLESKI, STANLEY T.
PHILLIPS, WALTER ZIMMER, JOHN

PRIVATES

ANDERSON, JOSEPH D. COREMIN, GEORGE
BALOG, WILLIAM DE COSTANZO, MICHAEL
BARTYZEL, JOHN T. DEMETHER, ERNEST J.
BARTYZEL, PETER J. FARINHA, JOSEPH
BEZARES, EDMUND R. GODOWSKY, WALTER
BIELECKI, JOHN B., JR. HOOK, ADAM J.
BUDAY, FRANK KISH, STEVE
BURAK, FRANK H. KOZIOL, WILLIAM J.
CHEREWATY, STEPHEN KRAWIEC, EDWARD S.



COMPANY H
Second Battalion

113TH INFANTRY, PASSAIC, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES

KREZEL, THEODORE L.	RUSSO, PAUL
KUDLA, EMIL	RZESZUTEK, EDWARD
LUTCZA, ALEX	SANTILLO, VINCENT
MARCUS, CHARLES S.	SIKORA, ANDREW
MAY, THOMAS E.	STEFF, WILLIAM JR.
MONTGOMERY, PAUL F.	SHEPARD, JOSEPH
NIZIOL, JOHN	SUDAN, EDWARD J.
ORLOVSKY, JOHN	TERPENTHART, GEORGE J.
OSTROWSKI, HENRY A.	TERMINI, JERRY J.
PASKALIE, PATRICK H.	VAN BROOKHOVEN, G. L.
POHL, WILLIAM, JR.	WAYTUK, JOHN
RASHEVICH, GEORGE G.	WILK, EDWARD
REMBISH, ALEX	WYKA, EMIL
YOUPATOFF, MICHAEL	

FACTUAL HISTORY

Passaic's militia history goes back to Captain John H. Post, soldier of the Revolution, who lies buried with his wife in Armory Park, Passaic, close by the spot where, on November 22, 1776, Post hacked down the old Acquackanonk Landing Bridge between what are now Passaic and Wallington and so delayed for a day the British who were pursuing Washington's troops.

Two old brownstone headstones which once marked the spot where Captain and Mrs. Post were buried are now preserved as slabs in a granite marker erected in back of the Seventeenth Century Church which originally was used for worship by the congregation of the Dutch Reformed Church of Acquackanonk (now Passaic's First Reformed Church).

Half a century ago Passaic's National Guard unit was Company B of the Fourth New Jersey Infantry. Captain Charles Stelling was its commander.

Andrew Derron, Hamilton M. Ross and James Barker were Company B's Captains in the Nineties.

It was Captain Ross who led the Company away into service during the Spanish-American War. John H. Doremus, mantel dealer and prominent citizen of Passaic for two decades after he was stricken with blindness, lost his sight as a result of his 1898 war-time experiences, having fallen ill while the Company was in Florida, awaiting orders to embark for Cuba.

When Pancho Villa crossed the Mexican-American Border March 9, 1916, and raided the town of Columbus, New Mexico, and when the National Guard was called out for Mexican Border duty, Frederick H. Rohrbach was Captain. William H. Kruitbosch, First Lieutenant and Chester Cliff, Second Lieutenant, of what by that time had come to be known as Company A, Fourth New Jersey Infantry, a rifle company.

Captain Kruitbosch later organized M Company, of Rutherford, and still later was assigned to the transport service, in which he served during the World War. First Sergeant Grover P. Heinzmann became First Lieutenant in Company B.

Captain Rohrbach commanded Company A on the Mexican Border, in Camp McClelland, at Anniston, Ala., and in France. The Passaic unit first went into the lines in a quiet sector in Alsace and got its baptism of fire October 12, 1918, at Bois d'Ormont, in the Argonne.

Brigaded with the French, the old Fifth, by that time Federally-designated as the 114th Infantry, attacked on the morning of the 12th and, by nightfall, was the only company which had obtained its objective, the hillside known as Ormont Woods. Company B, at Company A's left, trapped in a ravine by deadly machine gun fire, suffered heavy losses.

Company A was mustered out of Federal service in 1919. On June 29, 1919, Passaic's military company was reorganized and Federally recognized as Company H, Sixth

(Continued on page 326)

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. Tecza, M. Schweighardt, R. D. Dabinett, A. Fornalik, J. A. Zier, J. Machuga, S. T. Vrubleski, P. P. Plentus, S. C. Maixner, J. P. Schimpf, A. M. Koziol, G. J. Verdi, Jr.

SECOND ROW: J. Orlovsky, J. Waytuk, E. S. Krawiec, A. J. Hook, S. Cherewaty, E. J. Suda, T. F. May, A. Sikora, J. J. Termini, M. Youpatoff, P. Przywara.

THIRD ROW: J. A. Niziol, E. Rzeszutek, H. A. Ostrowski, P. J. Bartyzel, E. J. Demether, E. J. Klaus, W. Godowsky, W. Pohl, Jr., J. B. Bielecki, Jr., E. Wilk, E. Kudla.





ALFONS B. CONRADT
Captain, Company K



STEPHEN A. DUANE
Captain, Company L



PHILIP J. EHRHARDT
Captain, Company M



ARTHUR H. ESTERLY
Major, Commanding

OFFICERS, THIRD BATTALION
113th Infantry



RAY T. JOYCE
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Detachment



JOHN F. BULL
First Lieutenant
Company I



ROBERT R. WILLIN
First Lieutenant
Company L



MICHAEL G. GYURIK
First Lieutenant
Company M



DANIEL GRIFFITHS
Second Lieutenant
Company I



WILLIAM A. HIGGINS, JR.
Second Lieutenant
Company I



WALTER J. FLYNN
Second Lieutenant
Company K



JOSEPH L. CASSIDY
Second Lieutenant
Company L



RAYMOND A. BARRY
Second Lieutenant
Company M

worldwvoveterans.org



COMMISSIONED OFFICER:

First Lieutenant RAY T. JOYCE

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Staff Sergeant ARTHUR F. BURKE

SERGEANTS

CARBIN, JOHN P. PROUDFOOT, GEORGE F.
SMITH, HENRY F.

CORPORALS

KELLY, ARTHUR F. HINTON, JAMES A.
WEIMER, RUDOLPH F.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ENSMENGER, RICHARD G. LAWRENCE, AUGUST J.

PRIVATE

SMITH, THOMAS W.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: H. F. Smith, A. F. Burke, R. T. Joyce, J. P. Carbin, G. F. Proudfoot.

SECOND ROW: J. A. Hinton, R. G. Ensmenger, A. F. Kelly, R. F. Weimer, T. W. Smith, A. J. Lawrence.



FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Detachment, Third Battalion, 113th Infantry, was Federally recognized August 2, 1921, as Headquarters Company, Third Battalion, 113th Infantry. It was redesignated Headquarters Company, Second Battalion, 114th Infantry, November 1, 1921; redesignated Headquarters Company, Third Battalion, 113th Infantry, June 8, 1922. It was given its present designation in 1940.

HEADQUARTERS
DETACHMENT

THIRD BATTALION

worldwvoveterans.org

JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY

Message Center Functioning



State Signal Communications Trophies



Battalion Headquarters Functioning

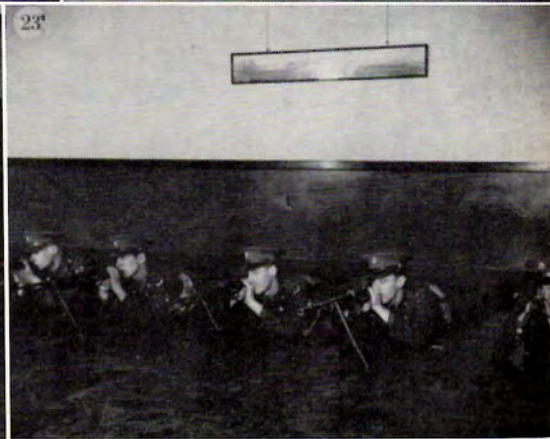


COMPANY I • COMPANY K
COMPANY L • COMPANY M

THIRD BATTALION
3TH INFANTRY
★
worldwarveterans.org

(1) Non-Commissioned Officers, Company I. (2) Rifle Marksmanship, Company I. (3) Landscape Target Firing, Company L. (4) Recruits, Company L. (5) Supply Room, Company K. (6) Non-Commissioned Officers, Company K. (7) Non-Commissioned Officers, Company M. (8) 85-mm. Section, Company M. (9) Map Instructions with the Use of Prismatic Compass, Company K. (10) Demonstrating Pack Rolling, Company I. (11) Supply Room, Company M. (12) Map Reading Instruction, Company L. (13) Changing of the Sentry, Company K. (14) Instruction in the Use of the Prismatic Compass, Company I. (15) Non-Commissioned Officers, Company L. (16) Rifle Marksmanship, Company L. (17) Rifle Marksmanship, Company K. (18) Rifle Marksmanship, Company L. (19) Rifle Marksmanship, Company K. (20) Rifle Marksmanship, Company L. (21) Rifle Marksmanship, Company K. (22) 30-mm. Section, Company M. (23) Automatic Rifle Squad, Company K.







SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. P. Mansfield, E. Duva, R. I. Higgins, J. P. McCloskey, N. A. Duva, G. F. Langon, R. S. McAllister.

SECOND ROW: A. J. Tannucilli, W. O. Lyons, J. G. Drennan, J. E. Kiernan, H. E. Heins, C. J. Gunnell, C. L. Curtis, R. H. Kruger.

THIRD ROW: W. Mackowitz, F. D'Alessio, H. F. Witzig, N. A. Crismale, T. J. Hammill, H. T. Kohr, F. T. Velsor, R. D. Penn, J. A. Sherank.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Lieutenant JOHN F. BULL

Second Lieutenant DANIEL GRIFFITHS

Second Lieutenant WILLIAM A. HIGGINS, JR.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant JOSEPH P. MANSFIELD



SERGEANTS

DONALDSON, ED. A. T.	MCCLOSKEY, JOSEPH P.
DUVA, EDWARD	MCQUISTON, STEPHEN
HIGGINS, RICHARD	MANSFIELD, MATTHEW P.

NATHAN, AARON

CORPORALS

DURKIN, JOHN C	KIDNEY, HAROLD W.
DUVA, GEORGE	LANGON, GEORGE F.
DUVA, NICHOLAS A.	MCALLISTER, ROBERT S.

worldwar2veterans.org

COMPANY

Third Battalion

113TH INFANTRY, JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

FIBRAIO, PAUL P. O'KEEFE, EDWARD E.
GUNNELL, CHARLES J. SHERANK, JOSEPH A.
LLOYD, WILLIAM J. TANNUCCI, ALFRED J.

PRIVATES

BAUER, CHARLES R. LACZKO, PAUL F.
BOYCE, LEONARD F. LEACH, GEORGE W.
BRUDNICKI, CHARLES W. LISIECKI, CASIMER
CARNEY, JOSEPH J. LYONS, WILLIAM O.
CRISMALE, NICHOLAS A. MACKOWITZ, WALTER
CURTIS, CLARENCE L. MALONE, HERBERT E.
D'ALESSIO, FULVIO MOTTERSHEAD, GEORGE G.
DEMPSEY, CLARENCE L. NATTRASS, HENRY J.
DE PAUL, FRANK H. PENN, ROBERT D.
DE VATTI, JOHN J. QUINN, FRANK F.
DI GERONIMO, NICHOLAS RICH, GEORGE J.
DITTMAR, FRED J. SCOTT, ARTHUR J.
DRENNAN, JOHN G. SPRATLY, JOSEPH M.
DUFFAU, BENJAMIN M. STELLA, JOHN J.
FELDHAN, HENRY R. STEWART, WILLIAM F.
HAMMILL, THOMAS J. STURDY, VINCENT J.
HAYES, WILLIAM H. THORP, JOHN A.
HEINS, HERBERT E. TURI, JOSEPH R.
HOAGLAND, RALPH A. TURNIER, JOHN F.
KIERNAN, JOHN E. VANDERBECK, EDWARD C.
KOHRE, HENRY T. VELSOR, FRANK T.
KRUGER, ROBERT H. WITZIG, HENRY F.
WYMAN, HERBERT W.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company I, 113th Infantry, was Federally re-
cognized June 24, 1916. It was redesignated June
30, 1919, as Company I, Sixth Infantry; redesign-
ated Company I, 113th Infantry, June 17, 1921;
redesignated Company E, 114th Infantry, No-
vember 9, 1921. It was given its present designa-
tion June 8, 1922.

It is stationed at Jersey City.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: E. A. T. Donaldson, A. Nathan, S. McQuiston,
M. P. Mansfield, H. W. Kidney, G. Duva, J. C. Durkin.
SECOND ROW: H. E. Malone, F. J. Dittmar, G. W. Leach, G. G.
Mottershead, A. J. Scott, P. P. Fibraio, B. M. Duffau, H. J.
Natrass, V. J. Sturdy.
THIRD ROW: L. F. Boyce, H. R. Feldhan, E. C. Vanderbeck,
J. J. Stella, G. J. Rich, C. L. Dempsey, F. F. Quinn, F. H.
De Paul, J. R. Turi.



COMPANY K

Third Battalion

113TH INFANTRY
JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ALFONS B. CONRADT
Second Lieutenant WALTER J. FLYNN

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant GEORGE SCHNEIDER

SERGEANTS

ALBURTUS, WILSON V.	LIVESEY, JOHN F.
BROWN, ALFRED C.	MEEWS, GEORGE F.
CONNORS, LAWRENCE P.	MESSER, FRANZ
WENZ, GEORGE L.	

CORPORALS

DONIGIAN, PAUL C.	MEEK, ROY T.
HALL, RICHARD M.	PAYTON, WILLIAM J.
HICHEY, JOHN T.	ROSENGARD, HARRY A.
KING, JAMES A.	SCHACK, EDWARD J.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ALBURTUS, ALFRED A.	KEELEY, JOHN P.
BRADLEY, CHESTER J.	MANISCALCO, SALVATOR M.
CATANZARITE, FRANK J.	MCCRONE, JOSEPH P.
CIARDI, ITALO A.	PARIS, JAMES J.
HEISER, EDWARD J.	SALTER, JAMES A.
KEEGAN, PHILIP J.	SULLIVAN, ROBERT E.
TIERNEY, ROBERT J.	

PRIVATES

ANGERMEYER, FRED A.	FALSONER, WALTER G.
BARRETT, JAMES A.	FOLLWEILER, RAYMOND J.
BARRY, WILLIAM J.	GAROFANO, MICHAEL J.
BRADLEY, EUGENE F.	GIANTINI, JOHN C.
BURSKY, FRANKLYN T.	HESS, ROBERT W.
CAFARO, FRANK P.	HAWKES, ROBERT J.
CALLARI, SAM C.	HOOKS, JOSEPH F.
CORCORAN, ALYOISIUS W.	JONES, RUSSELL W.
COVENEY, JOHN A.	KEDZIERCKI, ROBERT J.
DALY, BERNARD A.	KERMODE, FRANK T.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. C. Brown, W. V. Alburtus, G. L. Wenz, J. T. Hickey, W. J. Payton, R. M. Hall, C. J. Bradley, R. W. Jones.

SECOND ROW: I. A. Ciardi, R. J. Follweiler, H. J. Schwarz, P. J. O'Malley, J. P. McCrone, H. Scott, J. A. Barrett, J. F. Hooks, E. Seeds.

THIRD ROW: B. A. Daly, J. J. Paris, A. W. Corcoran, P. J. Keegan, F. A. Angermeyer, R. E. Sullivan, J. F. Lynch, J. J. Knoll, J. P. Keeley, W. J. Nickerson.





PRIVATES

KNOLL, JOHN J.	O'NEILL, THOMAS P.
LAMBO, ANDREW T.	PERSON, JOHN C.
LYNCH, JOHN F.	RESEN, JOHN W.
McCAFFERY, JAMES J.	SCOTT, HARRY
MORGAN, JOHN J.	SCHWARZ, HAROLD J.
NICKERSON, WILLIAM J.	SEEBURGER, WILLIAM T.
NICONETTI, THOMAS R.	SEEDS, ELWOOD
NULLE, ALDEN J.	SHANLEY, CHARLES E.
O'MALLEY, PETER J.	SMITH, CHARLES E.
TURNER, JESSE P.	

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. F. Livesey, L. P. Connors, E. J. Schack, J. A. King, G. A. Schneider, F. Messer, H. A. Rosengard, R. T. Meek.

SECOND ROW: W. J. Barry, W. T. Seeburger, F. J. Catanzarite, S. C. Callari, R. J. Hawkes, F. T. Bursky, F. P. Cafaro, J. P. Turner, F. T. Kermode.

THIRD ROW: J. J. Morgan, R. J. Tierney, S. M. Maniscalco, T. P. O'Neill, J. A. Coveney, C. E. Shanley, A. A. Alburtus, J. W. Resen, T. R. Niconetti, W. G. Falsoner.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Although Company K, 113th Infantry (Rifle), through various predecessors, can trace its ancestry back to the closing years of the 17th century, Company K, as such, was formed at Camp McClellan, Anniston, Alabama, October 12, 1917, from a consolidation of Companies A and G and eight men from each of Companies D and F, Fourth New Jersey Infantry. Sailing for France June 14, 1918, it participated in action in the Haganback Sector, at Cote-de-Roche, at Molleville Farm. Returning to Hoboken, New Jersey, May 17, 1919, it was disbanded at Camp Merrit, New Jersey, May 27, 1919.

Reorganized in Union City, New Jersey, as Company K, Sixth Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, July 24, 1919, it was next moved to Jersey City and redesignated Company K, 113th Infantry, June, 1921.

Teams of this company won the Regimental Baseball Trophy in 1928 and repeated in 1929. It captured the Divisional Combat Team Trophy in 1930. Sergeant Baroletti won the National Individual Rifle Match at Camp Perry, Ohio, in 1930.

Besides furnishing a guard for the King and Queen of England in May, 1939, this unit participated in the First Army Maneuvers at Pine Camp, New York, 1935; at Plattsburg, New York, 1939, and Pine Camp, New York, 1940.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: C. F. Eck, P. B. Bohan, F. Fullem, B. J. Dispoto, J. Stewart, P. J. Jancigaj, M. Moller, J. Konsevic, R. V. O'Keefe.

SECOND ROW: C. A. Searles, C. G. Comparetto, G. A. Peters, W. F. Riordan, M. F. Keneavy, G. T. Boyle, J. L. McGinnis, A. Mondanaro, D. J. Marchitto, F. J. Rentel.

THIRD ROW: A. J. Wagner, J. M. McDonough, C. A. Kurelja, J. Hrnaiar, P. A. Angley, G. J. Rosenthal, A. Huze, J. J. Santamaria, J. Tobias, W. C. Harms, L. J. Tenczynski, V. J. Maglione.



COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain STEPHEN A. DUANE
First Lieutenant ROBERT R. WILLIN
Second Lieutenant JOSEPH L. CASIDY

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant JAMES J. RABBITT

SERGEANTS

BOHAN, PETER B.	FULLEM, FRANK
ECK, CHARLES F.	PELLEGRINO, PETER J.
ESPOSITO, MADERO	SINIBALDI, OSCAR G.
STEWART, JAMES	

CORPORALS

DISPOTO, BENJAMIN J.	JANCIGAJ, PETER J.
GILL, GEORGE L.	MARSHALL, GEORGE W.
GONNELLA, MICHAEL D.	MOLLER, MILTON
HALPIN, WILLIAM F.	NITTO, EDWARD P.
O'KEEFE, RAYMOND V.	

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

BAUER, DANIEL V.	MONTESANO, JAMES P.
BOYLE, GERARD T.	NITTO, JOSEPH J.
FERDON, MATTHEW G.	PAWLAK, THADDEUS W.
FINNERTY, PERCIVAL G.	ROMANO, FRANK J.
HARMS, WILLIAM C.	RUSSO, THOMAS E.
JARLOW, LEO J.	SCHUELL, HAROLD A.
KONSEVICK, JOSEPH	WAGNER, ANTHONY J.
MCGINNIS, JAMES L.	YOUNG, WILLIAM J.
MONDANARO, ANTONIO	ZDANOWICZ, WILLIAM

PRIVATE

ANGLEY, PATRICK A.	FORTUNA, ANTHONY J.
CAHILL, JAMES A.	GARABO, LOUIS F.
COMPARETTO, CHARLES G.	GARRANDER, GEORGE P.
ESPOSITO, ANTHONY A.	HRNCIAR, JOHN

COMPANY

Third Battalion

113TH INFANTRY, JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES

KENEAVY, MATTHEW F.
KURELJA, CHRIST A.
LANDAU, HAROLD J.
MAGLIONE, VINCENT J.
MARCHITTO, DOMINICK J.
MAZUR, ADAM
MAZUR, JOHN
MCDONOUGH, JOHN M.
NORTON, WILLIAM P.
OLECK, WILLIAM P.
PARIS, ANTHONY F.
PETERS, GEORGE A.
PISCOPO, STEPHEN J.

RENTEL, FRANK J.
RIORDAN, WILLIAM F.
ROSENTHAL, GEORGE J.
RUGGIERO, VITO V.
SANTAMARIA, JOHN J.
SEARLES, CHARLES A.
SCHNEITZER, NELSON H.
SHUGRUE, JOHN J.
TENCZYNSKI, LEO J.
TOBIAS, JOHN
VARSAONE, ANTHONY A.
VERDI, ANTHONY
VESPOLI, MICHAEL J.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. J. Rabbitt, W. F. Halpin, L. J. Jablow, M. D. Gonnella, E. P. Nitto, P. J. Pelligrino, M. Esposito, O. G. Sinibaldi, G. L. Gill, D. V. Bauer.

SECOND ROW: J. P. Montesano, P. G. Finnerty, H. A. Scheel, A. J. Fortuna, V. V. Ruggiero, M. J. Vispoli, T. W. Pawlak, H. J. Landau, A. Mazur, T. E. Russo, S. J. Piscopo.

THIRD ROW: G. P. Garrander, J. J. Nitto, J. Mazur, A. Verdi, A. A. Esposito, W. P. Oleck, J. J. Shugrue, L. F. Garabo, W. J. Young, A. F. Paris, F. J. Romano, M. G. Ferdon.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company L, 113th Infantry, was organized October 11, 1917, at Camp McClellan, Alabama, from an amalgamation of Companies A and K and parts of D and F, Fourth New Jersey Infantry. Its predecessors were originally organized as units of the Fourth New Jersey Rifle Corps in 1867, redesignated Fourth Regiment, 1869.

Individuals from the company volunteered for service in the Spanish-American War, serving under the designation Fourth New Jersey Volunteer Infantry from July 18, 1898, to April 16, 1899. The unit was mobilized October 13, 1916, for Mexican Border service at Douglas, Arizona.

The company was mobilized April 13, 1917, for guard service within New Jersey and entered Camp McClellan, Alabama, October 11, 1917. It landed at

Brest, France, June 27, 1918, and trained with the 151st French Division in the Suarce Area. It served in the Boron-Center and Haute-Alsace sectors, July 25 to September 22, 1918; in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 8-30, 1918. The company returned to the United States in May, 1919, and was mustered out of Federal service at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Company L has been in the following maneuvers: Manassas, Virginia, September 5-12, 1904; Connecticut, August 10-18, 1912; Great Bend, New York, August 17-31, 1935, and Plattsburg, New York, August 13-27, 1939.

It was reorganized and Federally recognized as Company L, Sixth Infantry, June 30, 1919; redesignated Company L, 113th Infantry, June 17, 1921, to perpetuate the World War service of Company L, 113th Infantry, 29th Division, and the pre-war service of Companies A, D, F and K, Fourth New Jersey Infantry.

COMPANY M

worldwartwoveterans.org

Third Battalion

113TH INFANTRY
JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY



JOHN G. CASSIDY
First Lieutenant
Attached to Company M

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: F. Burke, W. E. Behrens, W. P. Cusack, D. D. Kelly, G. Higgins, D. C. Stewart, T. F. Sawyer, J. T. O'Connor, J. T. Collura, J. J. Haggerty.
SECOND ROW: T. Di Salvo, S. Wisnewski, E. C. Lord, S. J. Zampaglione, D. P. Carunchio, J. R. Miele, W. P. Mazzi, W. E. Seagraves, E. A. Bradley, F. R. Sieminski.
THIRD ROW: R. Marto, R. Van Kampen, J. Wanca, J. J. Slattery, J. Girardi, A. R. Sears, A. Sullivan, W. J. Magee, H. B. McCloskey, A. C. Rodman, W. Grodecki.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain PHILIP J. EHRHARDT
First Lieutenant MICHAEL G. GYURIK
First Lieutenant JOHN G. CASSIDY (attached)
Second Lieutenant RAYMOND A. BARRY
First Sergeant JOSEPH ROSETTA

SERGEANTS

ANGELL, WILLIAM L. KELLY, DAVID D.
BESWICK, RAYMOND T. STEWART, DONALD C.
HIGGINS, GEORGE SUDIA, STEPHEN
WRTALIK, HARRY J.

CORPORALS

BEHRENS, WARREN E. MUNKA, JOHN A.
BRINKEFSKI, THEODORE MURPHY, JOHN F.
BURKE, FRANK O'CONNOR, JOHN T.
CUSACK, WILLIAM P. ROSS, WILLIAM
MARA, FRANK J. SAWYER, THOMAS F.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ACKERMANN, FREDERICK A. MAZUREK, ANTHONY R.
BENTLEY, JOHN MAZZI, WILLIAM P.
BRADLEY, EDWARD A. MCCLOSKEY, HARRY B.
CAREY, FRANK J. NELSON, LOUIS
GOUSMAN, GERARD RICHARDSON, CHARLES F.
HUGHES, JOSEPH RICHARDSON, HAROLD J.
LORD, EDWARD C. SEAGRAVES, WILLIAM E.
MAPHET, ROBERT J. SEARS, ARTHUR R.
MATHEWS, ELMER P. SLATTERY, JOHN J.

PRIVATES

BORCHI, BRUNO B. DISALVO, TORINO
BULBACH, WALTER DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM G.
CARUNCHIO, DOMENICK P. DREW, FRANCIS X.
COLLURA, JOSEPH T. FARRINGTON, HOWARD H.
COZZI, ROBERT R. GAGLIANO, JOSEPH
CUNY, JOSEPH G. GIRARDI, JAMES
DEMARCO, FRANK GRODECKI, WILLIAM





PRIVATES

HAGGERTY, JOSEPH J.	RODMAN, ARTHUR C.
HOCK, JOHN R.	ROSS, EDWARD W.
HOCK, RICHARD W.	RUMSEY, EARL
KLANIECKI, EDWARD M.	SCHMAUS, LOUIS L.
KOCIENDA, WALTER V.	SIEMINSKI, FRANCIS R.
KUCHLER, JOHN E.	STEDNITZ, RAYMOND R.
MAGEE, WILLIAM J.	SULLIVAN, ALFRED
MARTO, ROSARIO	VAN KAMPEN, RICHARD
MEEGAN, JAMES A.	WADE, MARTIN J.
MIELE, JOSEPH R.	WANCA, JOHN
NAJDZIN, JOHN W.	WAWAK, JOHN A.
NITTO, ROGER A.	WEEKS, JOHN J.
PACKOWSKI, STANLEY J.	WISNEWSKI, SIGMUND
ZAMPAGLIONE, SAMUEL J.	

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. G. Cuny, H. J. Richardson, J. A. Munka, T. Brinkefski, R. T. Beswick, J. Rosetta, W. L. Angell, H. J. Wrtalik, W. Ross, F. J. Mara.

SECOND ROW: W. Bulbach, L. Nelson, R. A. Nitto, E. P. Mathews, A. R. Mazurek, J. Bentley, F. J. Carey, J. W. Najdzin, H. H. Farrington, F. A. Ackermann, L. L. Schmaus.

THIRD ROW: J. A. Wawak, E. W. Ross, F. X. Drew, J. Gagliano, J. A. Meegan, J. E. Kuchler, C. F. Richardson, W. V. Kocienda, E. Rumsey, G. Gousman, R. R. Stednitz.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company M, 113th Infantry, was organized October 11, 1917, at Camp McClellan, Alabama, from an amalgamation of Company E and parts of Companies D and F, Fourth New Jersey Infantry. Its predecessors were originally organized as units of the Fourth New Jersey Rifle Corps in 1867, redesignated Fourth Regiment, 1869.

The company was reorganized as Company M, Sixth Infantry, August 14, 1919; redesignated Company M, 113th Infantry, and Federally recognized June 5, 1924.

Men from the company volunteered for service in the Spanish-American War, under the designation Fourth New Jersey Volunteer Infantry, and served from July

18, 1898, until April 16, 1899. It was mobilized June 21, 1916, for Mexican Border service at Douglas, Arizona.

Company M entered Federal service for the World War April 13, 1917, and was stationed within New Jersey until October 11, 1917, when it went to Camp McClellan, Alabama. It landed in Breast, France, June 27, 1918, and trained with the 151st French Division in the Suarce Area. It served in the Boron-Center and Haute-Alsace sectors, July 25 to September 22, 1918, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 8-30, 1918. The company returned to the United States in May, 1919, and mustered out of Federal service at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

It has participated in the following maneuvers: Manassas, Virginia, September 5-12, 1904; Connecticut, August 10-18, 1912; Great Bend, New York, August 17-31, 1935, and Plattsburg, New York, August 13-27, 1939.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: O. A. Cicalese, J. W. Walsh, W. E. Chenoweth, E. B. Chase, J. F. Schwab, J. P. McParland, E. E. Krause, R. J. Manzella, V. A. Siniscal.

SECOND ROW: P. J. Graffeo, M. P. Gioia, A. C. Strand, F. Dolese, J. P. Nicholson, E. T. Giddings, F. R. Metrione, T. S. Campbell, A. J. Arella, F. P. Greico.

THIRD ROW: A. H. Giorella, T. A. Dempsey, W. C. Strand, W. E. Van Kleef, E. P. Schafer, W. E. Crann, J. E. Grande, R. Holfelder, A. Riccio, E. Siniscal.



M E D I C A L
D E T A C H M E N T

113TH INFANTRY

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Major HENRY A. BRODKIN
Captain AARON H. HORLAND
Captain ARTHUR M. KRAUT
Captain DAVID B. LEVINE
First Lieutenant HOWARD S. McELNEA

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Staff Sergeant JOSEPH F. SCHWAB

SERGEANTS

CHASE, ELLSWORTH B. CHENOWETH, WILLIAM E.
WALSH, JOHN W.

CORPORAL

CICALESE, ORLANDO A.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BEATTY, WILLIAM H. KRAUSE, EDWARD E.
GIORELLA, ALFONSE H. MANZELLA, RALPH J.
GREICO, FRANK P. STRAND, WALTER C.
KESTER, HENRY P. TORRENTI, JOSEPH B.

PRIVATES

ARELLA, ALBERT J. MCPARLAND, JAMES P.
CAMPBELL, THOMAS S. METRIONE, FRANK R.
CRANN, WILLIAM E. NICHOLSON, JESS P.
DEMPSEY, THOMAS A. RAYMOND, FORREST W.
DOLESE, FRANK RICCIO, ANGELO
GIDDINGS, EDWARD T. SCHAFER, EDWARD P.
GIOIA, MICHAEL P. SINISCAL, ERNEST
GRAFFEO, PATRICK J. SINISCAL, VINCENT A.
GRANDE, JERRY E. STRAND, ALEXANDER C.
HOLFELDER, RENE T. ANTONIO, JOSEPH M.
KRY, HAROLD L. VAN KLEEF, WILLIAM E.
Continued on p. 327

Battalion Aid Station

Non-Commissioned Officers

Litter Drill



114TH INFANTRY worldwartwoveterans.org



The original 114th Infantry was organized at Camp McClellan, Alabama, October 11, 1917, from the Third New Jersey Infantry, Fifth New Jersey Infantry and the First Delaware Infantry. The First Delaware Infantry, from which the Third Battalion, 114th Infantry was organized, was withdrawn from the Regiment in 1918 and a new Third Battalion was organized with transfers from the other units of the 57th Brigade, making the Regiment entirely a New Jersey organization.

The ancestor of the 114th Infantry, the Third Infantry, was originally organized as Third Battalion, New Jersey Rifle Corps, in December, 1865. In July, 1866, it became Third Regiment, and was attached to an Independent Brigade, New Jersey Rifle Corps.

On April 14, 1869, after creation of the National Guard, the Regiment was reorganized from Companies A, C and D, First Battalion, and Companies E, G, I and K, Third Regiment, New Jersey Rifle Corps. The Regiment, to consist of Companies A to G, was provisionally designated Fifth Regiment, National Guard, assigned to Second Brigade. On May 1, 1869, the designation was changed to Sixth Regiment.

On reorganization of the National Guard, May 2, 1899, the Regiment, with the exception of Companies A and B, was disbanded. Companies A through G and K, Sixth Regiment, and Companies F and H, Seventh Regiment, were reorganized into a new regiment of 12 companies, designated Third Regiment. The Regiment was attached to the Second Brigade.

Prior to its disbandment, the Third Infantry had seen the following active service: railroad strike and riot duty,

July 20-August 10, 1877; two years of volunteer service in the Spanish-American War, from April 27, 1898 (the Regiment consisted of Companies A through H at this time); joint maneuvers with the United States Army Coast Artillery, Fort Hancock, New Jersey, July 5-16, 1907; joint Army and Militia maneuvers, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 9-19, 1910; joint Army and Militia maneuvers, Mt. Gretna, Pennsylvania, July, 1912.

The motto of the Third Infantry was "In Omnia Paratus."

With the reorganization of the Regiment as the 114th Infantry, in 1917, it was trained at Camp McClellan, went overseas in July, 1918, and, after a brief training period, was placed in the Defensive Sector of Haute-Alsace in August and September, 1918. Its baptism of fire in the World War occurred in this Sector. It participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive in October, 1918, its heaviest fighting being October 12-17, 1918, east of the Meuse River. The Regiment returned to the United States in May, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix in May and June, 1919.

Upon reorganization of the New Jersey National Guard in 1920, the Third New Jersey Regiment was organized, the regimental organization being completed and Federally recognized in December, 1920. The greater percentage of the commissioned personnel, as well as a large number of the enlisted personnel, had served with the 114th Infantry in the World War.

In July, 1921, the designation of the Regiment was changed to the 114th Infantry, to continue the history of the original 114th Infantry.

worldwartwoveterans.org



GEORGE E. JEMISON

Colonel

worldwartwoveterans.org

Enlisted as Private, Company H, Third Regiment, Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, December 17, 1908; Corporal, February 9, 1911. Honorably discharged, December 16, 1911, expiration of service. Re-enlisted December 17, 1911. Promoted to Sergeant, July 11, 1912. Honorably discharged, December 16, 1912, expiration of service. Re-enlisted December 17, 1912. Honorably discharged December 16, 1913, expiration of service. Re-enlisted December 17, 1913. Promoted to First Sergeant, June 1, 1914. Honorably discharged, December 16, 1914, expiration of service. Re-enlisted December 17, 1914. Promoted to Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1915.

Commanding 114th Infantry

World War: Mustered into Federal service, July 25, 1917. Honorably discharged, October 25, 1919.

Commissioned Captain, Company H, Third Regiment, Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, September 29, 1920. Transferred to Company G, March 1, 1921 (redesignated 114th Infantry, June 17, 1921). Transferred to Company F, 113th Infantry, November 9, 1921. Transferred to Company G, 114th Infantry, June 8, 1922. Promoted to Major, Headquarters, Second Battalion, 114th Infantry, June 12, 1925. Promoted to Colonel, 114th Infantry, March 29, 1937.

STAFF OFFICERS

worldwartwoveterans.org



GEORGE L. SELBY
Lieutenant Colonel, Executive Officer

SAMUEL BROWN
Major
P. & T. O.



LESTER R. WILSON
Major
Medical Detachment



GEORGE W. POWELL
Captain, Supply Officer



ROY C. EVANS
Captain, Assistant P. & T. O.



WALTER L. ANGELO
Captain, Chaplain



worldwartwoveterans.org





HEADQUARTERS COMPANY PLATOON

114TH INFANTRY



1. "Old Timers" Over 10 Years of Service, Band.
2. Wire Section, Headquarters Company.
3. Transportation Section, Service Company.
4. 37 mm. Off Wheels, Anti-Tank Platoon.
5. Maintenance Section, Service Company.
6. Non-Commissioned Officers, Anti-tank Platoon.
7. Radio Room, Headquarters Company.
8. 37 mm. Gun in Action, Anti-Tank Platoon.
9. Baseball Team, Service Company.
10. Non-Commissioned Officers, Band.



SERVICE
COMPANY
B
114TH INFANTRY



11. Staff Section, Service Company.
12. Brass Section, "Solid Corn," Band.
13. Basketball, Headquarters Company.
14. Nomenclature of Pistol, Anti-Tank Platoon.
15. Truck and Drivers, Headquarters Company.
16. Radio Equipment, Headquarters Company.
17. Supply Section, Service Company.
18. Company Headquarters, Service Company.
19. Non-Commissioned Officers, Headquarters Company.
20. Squad Column, Anti-Tank Platoon.

worldwartwoveterans.org





MERRITT H. HURSH
Captain



BERNARD D. CLIFFORD
Second Lieutenant

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: E. F. Sutton, H. R. VanLeer, J. S. Brandimarto, A. Hall, W. Halscheid, J. F. Mikels, J. S. Bellino, R. C. Crank, M. Morton.

SECOND ROW: W. Bender, F. Weise, C. Pfeiffer, E. Kasper, G. O. Sharp, J. DeMarco, W. Eckert, P. Swope, J. Martin, E. G. Corsello.

THIRD ROW: P. Ardire, G. H. Ward, Jr., C. Back, H. Moore, G. Lichtenberg, S. H. Stimel, T. Johnson, L. T. Kirby, S. Shropshire, L. D. Norton.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain MERRITT H. HURSH
Second Lieutenant BERNARD D. CLIFFORD

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant EDWARD F. SUTTON
First Sergeant HARMON O. RODGERS
Technical Sergeant HARRY R. VANLEER
Staff Sergeant ALBERT W. BRANSON
Staff Sergeant RAYMOND C. CRANK
Staff Sergeant ROBERT G. MIDDLETON
Staff Sergeant GEORGE F. THOMSON

SERGEANTS

BRANDIMARTO, JAMES S. HALL, ALBERT
HALSCHIED, WILLIAM
MORTON, MORTON
SARGENT, PAUL H.

CORPORALS

BEECROFT, CHARLES
BELLINO, JAMES S.
FUERNEISEN, FRANK
KNETTLE, LEROY J.
LICHTENBERG, GEORGE
MIKELS, JAMES F.
PRYZGODA, EDWARD A.
RAUDENBUSH, FREDERICK
SELAH, RAYMOND H.

HEADQUARTERS 114TH INFANTRY COMPANY

114TH INFANTRY, CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ARDIRE, PHILLIP	OSBORN, MORTON
BLACKWELL, LEOPOLD	RADZIEWICZ, HENRY
COOPER, ROBERT	SHROPSHIRE, STUART
DICKINSON, JOHN M.	STEFERACH, ARNO K.
GREY, JAMES	STIMEL, S. N. EY. H.
HOOVER, JAMES G.	VALNT, E.
KIRBY, LEO T.	WARDEN, ELLSWORTH
LETZGUS, CHARLES	WILLIAMS, EDWARD
MILES, LAWRENCE	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM T.

PRIVATES

ACKLEY, PAUL F.	KAVLICK, EDWARD
ADDEZIO, DOMINIC	KERNAN, WILLIAM J.
ANDRULIS, ANTHONY	KUCHINSKI, LEO J.
BACK, CHARLES	LEAMING, JOSEPH
BEHR, WILLIAM J.	LEVINS, JOHN F.
BELL, SAMUEL	MARCOE, E. C., JR.
BENDER, WALLACE	MARTIN, JAMES
BROTHMAN, CHARLES	MOORE, HOWARD
CARTER, JOHN W.	NORTON, LEO D.
COLLINS, JAMES	PELOUZE, CHARLES
COOPER, THOMAS F. G.	PETRILLO, JOHN
CORSELLO, EUGENE G.	PFEIFFER, C.
DEMARCO, JOSEPH	ROSS, WILLIAM
DEVER, WILLIAM	RUDOLPH, HARRY A.
ECKERT, WILLIAM	SHARP, GEORGE O.
EDWARDS, JOHN W.	SIKORSKI, WILLIAM J.
ELBERT, FRANK	SPEIGEL, WILLIAM J.
GILLESPIE, JAMES	STAMPER, HILARY
HILL, HORACE W.	SWOPE, P.
HOPKINS, JOHN	TESSIER, THEODORE
JOHNSON, THOMAS	VALERIO, FRANK
KASPER, EDWARD	WARD, GILBERT H., JR.
WEISE, FERDINAND	

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Company, 114th Infantry, was organized in 1920 at Camden, New Jersey, by

Captain George L. Selby and Federally recognized July 20, 1920.

On October 1, 1939, the company was reorganized with Captain Herbert H. Hurs commanding.

The Howitzer Company was disbanded, and its personnel was transferred to the Headquarters Company. The company remained stationed, along with the Communications Platoon, at Camden, New Jersey. The Anti-Tank Platoon, with Lieutenant Charles G. Post as commander, was sent to Woodbury, New Jersey.

Headquarters Company's basketball team won the regimental championship for 1939-40. Preparations are now under way to organize both a pistol and a rifle team.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: H. O. Rodgers, A. W. Branson, P. H. Sargent, F. Fuerneisen, R. H. Selah, F. S. Raudenbush, C. Beecroft, G. F. Thomson, R. G. Middleton, J. S. Bellino.

SECOND ROW: S. Bell, A. Andrulis, T. Tessier, F. Valerio, D. Addezio, E. Kavlick, H. A. Rudolph, E. Williams, T. F. G. Cooper, J. Grey, M. Osborn.

THIRD ROW: J. Gillespie, E. Warden, J. M. Dickinson, F. Elbert, C. Letzgus, C. Pelouze, P. F. Ackley, A. K. Steinbach, C. F. Valentine, J. Hopkins, W. T. Williams.





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH
FIRST ROW: P. F. Sagirs, G. D. Moore, C. F. Hollopeter, A. J. Hassell, R. W. Monaghan, C. Wilson.
SECOND ROW: J. V. Gentile, F. H. Pennisi, R. Tomlinson, W. J. Woodrow, K. E. Staff.
THIRD ROW: R. S. Weatherby, F. J. Grunsby, V. D'Onofrio, F. Hartman, M. Schoen, S. A. Marshall, R. Hollopeter.



CHARLES G. POST
Second Lieutenant

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Second Lieutenant CHARLES G. POST

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant CHARLES F. HOLLOPETER

SERGEANTS

HASSELL, ARTHUR J. MCFADDEN, FRANK J.
MCKEARNEY, BERNARD J.

CORPORALS

MONAGHAN, ROBERT W. ROBERTSON, THOMAS A.
MOORE, GEORGE D. SAGIRS, PAUL F.
STRATTON, LAWRENCE

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

D'ONOFRIO, VITO MARSHALL, SAMUEL A.
GRUNSBY, FRED J. STAFF, KENNETH E.
HOWARD, JOSEPH R. TOMLINSON, ROBERT

PRIVATES

DUNCAN, WESLEY SCHOEN, M.
GENTILE, JAMES V. WEATHERBY, RUSSELL S.
HARTMAN, FRANK WILSON, C.
HOLLOPETER, CHARLES F. WOODROW, WILLIAM J.
PENNISI, FRANK H. WOODROW, WILLIAM J.

ANTI-TANK PLATOON

FACTUAL HISTORY

The Anti-tank Platoon, 114th Infantry, was organized April 1, 1916, as a machine gun company. It was recognized Federally February 23, 1917, and rerecognized No-
(Continued on page 327)

114TH INFANTRY, WOODBURY, NEW JERSEY

Warrant Officer JAMES L. YOUNG

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Technical Sergeant ALLINSON CARMAN
Staff Sergeant FRANK CRAMER

SERGEANT
ARMO, JOHN
BURR, LEONARD
COERNER, R. W.
DUUS, ALEXANDER

CORPORALS

JOHNSON, HORACE
MARSHALL, WILLIAM

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

DERUBIER, UNBERTO

PRIVATES

ARDIRE, PHILIP
CASSADY, HOWARD
CATHRALL, RAY
COLANTONIO, JOSEPH
CREIGER, BENJAMIN
EASTWICK, MERVIN
GARGANNI, QUIRINO
JURKIEWICZ, HENRY
LEONARDIS, MICHAEL
MORRIS, GEORGE
ORCUTT, ERNEST
PETRILLI, FRANCIS
QUENMORE, WILLIAM
VENDITTI, NICHOLAS
WENTZELL, MARVIN

BAND
114TH INFANTRY
CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY



JAMES L. YOUNG
Warrant Officer

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. Carman, F. Cramer, R. Coerner, J. Armo, L. Burr, W. Marshall, H. W. Johnson, A. Duus, Q. Garganni.

SECOND ROW: F. Petrilli, J. Colantonio, M. Wentzell, H. Jurkiewicz, H. Cassidy, G. Morris, P. Ardire, R. Cathrall, W. Quenmore.

FACTUAL HISTORY

The 114th Infantry Band was first organized February, 1915, as Troop 2, Boy Scouts of America, Collingswood, New Jersey. It was mustered into state service as the Second Battalion Band, New Jersey State Militia, September 5, 1917, and disbanded January 5, 1920. On January 27, 1920, it mustered into the New Jersey National Guard as the Third Regiment Band; redesignated the Band Section, 114th Infantry, June 17, 1921. Its present designation came on May 1, 1940.

Warrant Officer James L. Young, organizer of the present band, from the point of continuous service, ranks as senior band leader of the 44th Division. He has served more than 22 years.



S E R V I C E
C O M P A N Y

114TH INFANTRY
CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY



MAHLON F. IVINS, JR.
Captain



VEXIL D. WEISGERBER
First Lieutenant

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain	MAHLON F. IVINS, JR.
First Lieutenant	NORMAN M. HUDSON
First Lieutenant	VEXIL D. WEISGERBER
Second Lieutenant	ABRAHAM L. WOOD, JR.
Master Sergeant	HARRY A. SELBY
Master Sergeant	MARTIN J. SHIPE
Master Sergeant	EDWIN L. SMITH
First Sergeant	JOHN R. FISHER
Staff Sergeant	GORDON A. CARRIGAN
Staff Sergeant	NORMAN E. KUGEL
Staff Sergeant	GEORGE A. OSTERSTOCK

SERGEANTS

FISHER, HARRY	JONES, HARRY I.
GOODE, ROBERT A.	KELVEY, HERBERT B.
GORMAN, VINCENT C.	PARKS, WILLIAM J.
REESE, ANDREW B.	

CORPORALS

CHRIST, RAYMOND M.	MCKEONE, WM. J., JR.
FISHER, FRANK C.	STETLER, JOHN J.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ADAMS, CLARENCE P.	HALL, ERNEST
CAVIER, LEON	KELVEY, CHARLES A.
COSTELLO, MARTIN B.	LINKERT, ROBERT
COURTER, ERNEST L.	MILLER, THOMAS E.
DOUGLASS, EDWARD E.	NAGLEE, HARRY E.
GROVER, EARL	POWER, HERBERT B.
GROVER, JAMES	SUTTON, GEORGE
HAINES, ELWOOD C.	SMITH, EDWARD I.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: E. Smith, J. W. Vrana, Jr., S. C. Ross, C. P. Adams, C. A. Kelvey, J. F. Wootton, F. W. McCreery, W. E. Deerr, H. E. Simpson, S. H. Shute.

SECOND ROW: M. J. Shipe, S. J. Hammell, E. E. Jervis, J. E. Deckard, E. Grover, J. J. Bucola, W. B. Martin, A. D. Grunwald, A. E. Papa, E. C. Haines.

THIRD ROW: J. J. Stetler, G. A. Osterstock, N. E. Kugel, R. A. Goode, J. Grover, E. E. Douglass, E. L. Smith, V. C. Gorman, M. B. Costello, A. B. Reese.





SPENCER J. ROBINSON
Captain, Company A



HUGH M. MacLEAN
Captain, Company D



WALTER SCHROEDER
Major, Commanding

Officers
FIRST BATTALION
114TH INFANTRY



AUSTIN G. GRAHAM
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Detachment



ETHRIDGE F. DOANE
Captain
Company A



JACK P. STOCKTON
First Lieutenant
Company B



WALTER G. MURRAY
First Lieutenant
Company C

worldwartwoveterans.org

WILLIAM H. MILLER
First Lieutenant
Company C

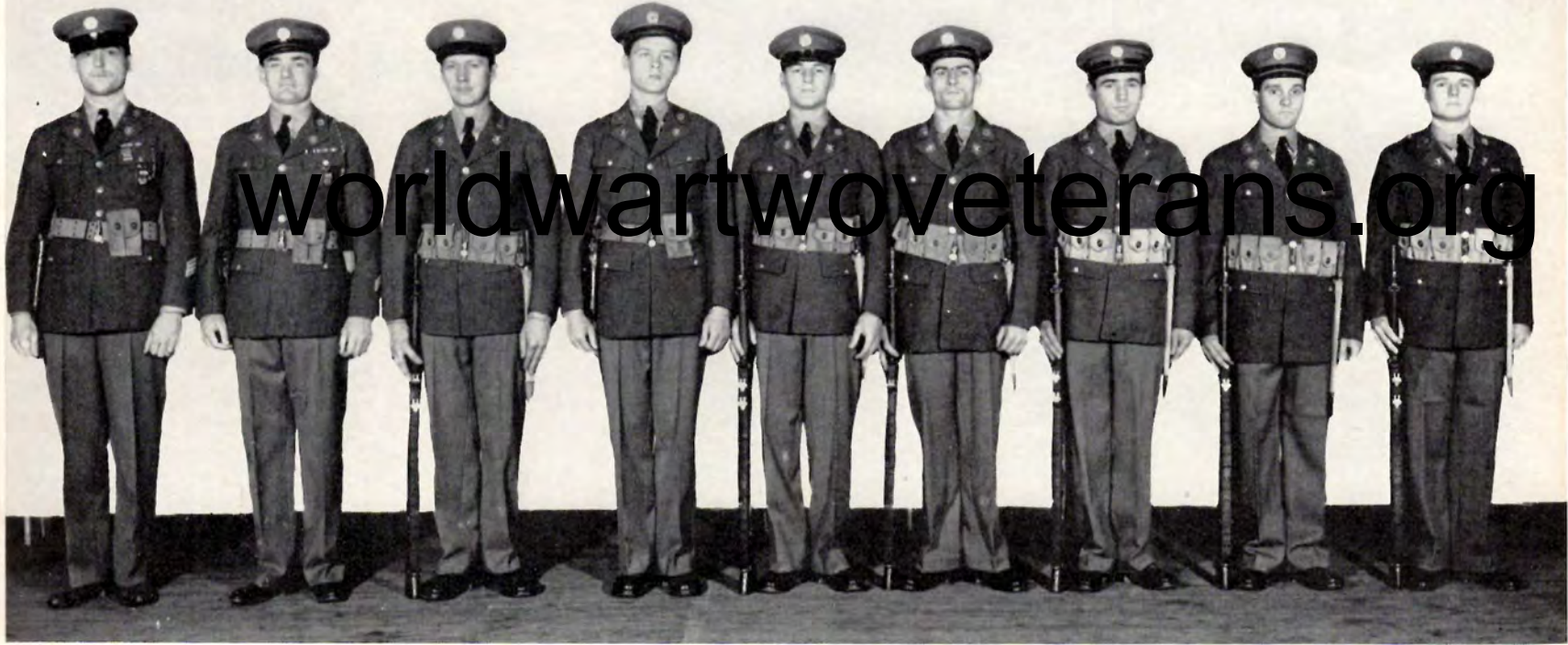
ROBERT E. THOMPSON
First Lieutenant
Company D

ROBERT T. COOK
Second Lieutenant
Company A

HARVEY M. PRICE
Second Lieutenant
Company C

WILLIAM R. JOST
Second Lieutenant
Company D





COMMISSIONED OFFICER

First Lieutenant AUSTIN G. GRAHAM

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Technical Sergeant RAYMOND S. PRICE
Staff Sergeant THOMAS E. MIGHT

CORPORALS

BEECH, SIDNEY NOVAKAWSKI, PETER A.
TURNER, THEODORE R.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

KIMMEL, ARTHUR

PRIVATES

GANNON, WALTER J. LINDNER, WILLIAM H.
UR, JOHN

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

R. S. Price, T. E. Might, P. A. Novakawski, W. J. Gannon,
S. Beech, W. H. Lindner, J. Ur, A. Kimmel, T. R. Turner.



HEADQUARTERS
DETACHMENT

FIRST BATTALION

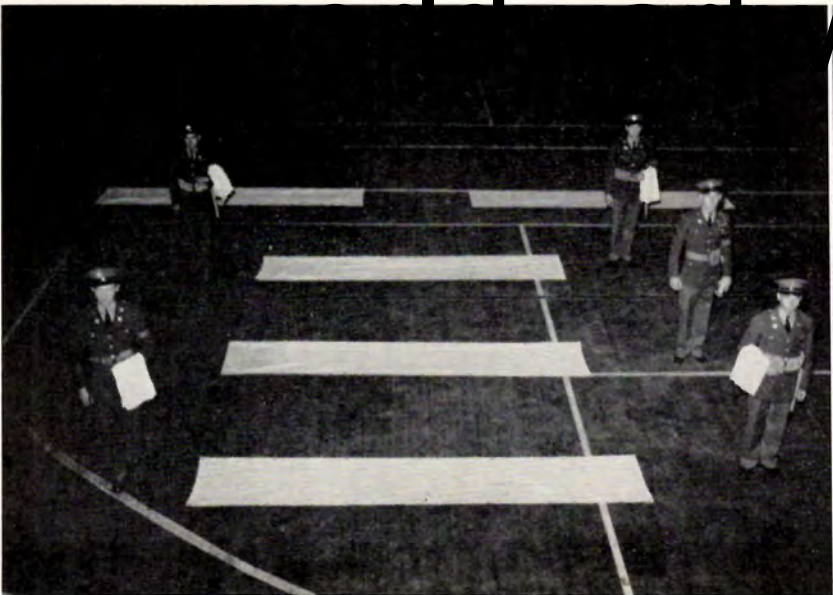
I I 4 T H I N F A N T R Y

ELIZABETH, NEW JERSEY

FACTUAL HISTORY

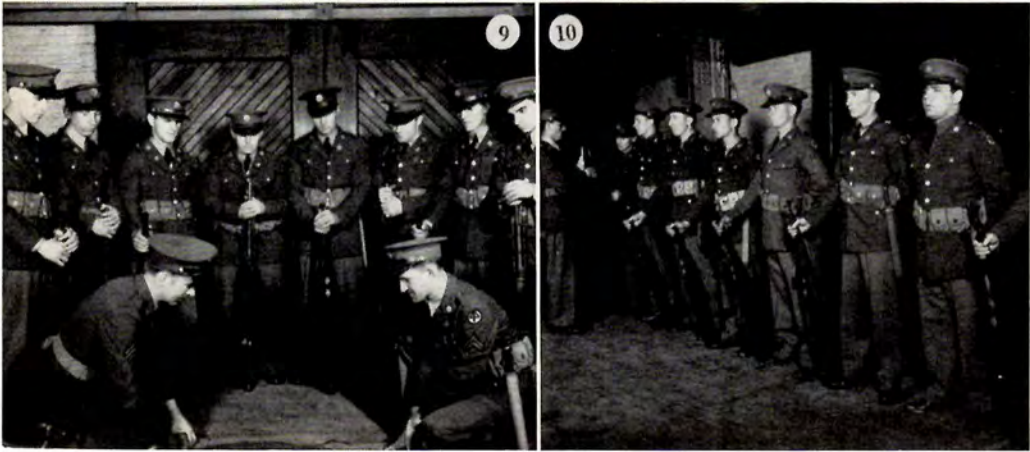
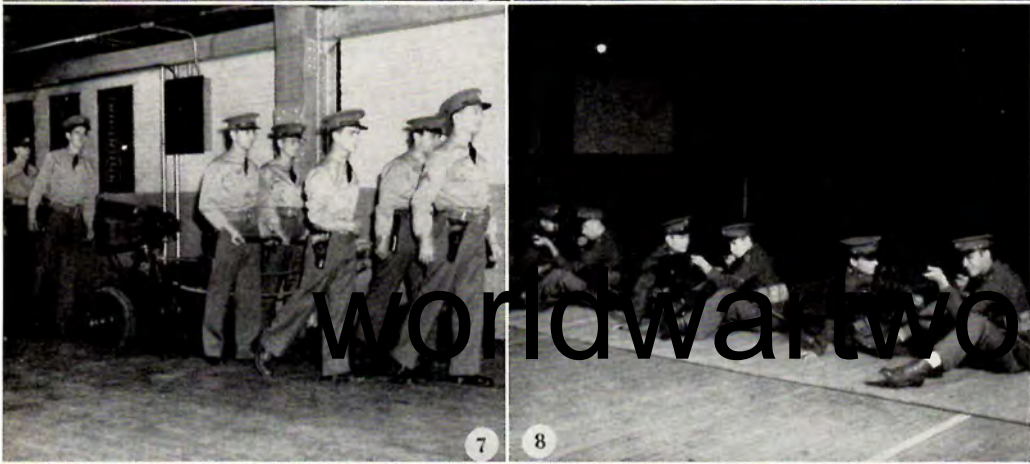
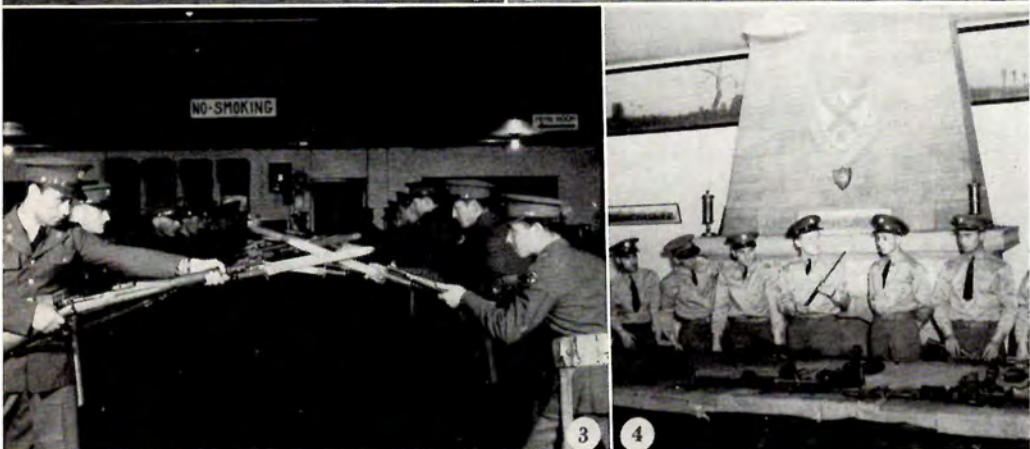
The Headquarters Detachment, First Battalion, was Federally recognized June 26, 1922, as Headquarters Company, First Battalion, and was redesignated in 1940 as Headquarters Detachment.

Panel Section



Message Center and Intelligence Section





COMPANY A COMPANY C FIRST BATTALION



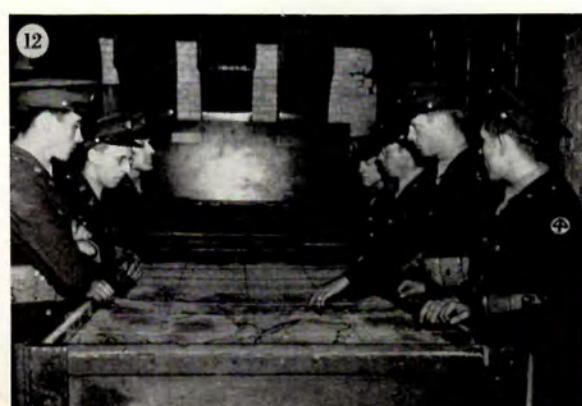
1. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company A.
2. Landscape Targets, Company D.
3. Bayonet Drill, Company B.
4. Automatic Rifle Instruction, Company C.
5. Rifle Team, Company C.
6. First Aid, Company D.
7. Squad Column, Company D.
8. Rifle Marksmanship, Company B.
9. Instruction in Rolling Pack, Company A.
10. Recruit Instruction, Company A.
11. Sighting and Aiming, Company A.



COMPANY B COMPANY D 114TH INFANTRY



12. Instructions on the Sand Table, Company C.
13. Gas Mask Instructions, Company C.
14. Squad Wedge, Company B.
15. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company C.
16. Stripping and Assembling, Company D.
17. Fitting Out New Men, Company B.
18. Drum and Bugle Corps of the Battalion.
19. Automatic Rifle Instruction, Company B.
20. Machine Gun Drill, Company D.
21. Manual of Arms, Company B.
22. Musketry, Company A.



worldwariveterans.org

COMPANY Worldwar2veterans.org

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Lieutenant ETHRIDGE F. DOANE
Second Lieutenant ROBERT W. COLE

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ELIJAH S. DOWE

First Battalion

114TH INFANTRY
ELIZABETH, NEW JERSEY

SERGEANTS

CLOUTER, GILBERT C.	O'DONNELL, WILLIAM S.
LEWCZAK, HENRY E.	ROMANO, JOSEPH M.
MODLISZEWSKI, PAUL	SELLNER, JOSEPH M.

CORPORALS

CARNEY, MICHAEL F.	DIETZ, ALFRED E.
DEGROAT, ARTHUR S.	KASSELL, AUGUST
SYNOSKEY, J.	

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

DOHERTY, EDWARD T.	MCGLONE, EDMOND J.
FUCHS, FREDERICK C.	MARCZAK, EDWARD J.
GRUSINSKI, FRED S.	TOBAYGO, BENJAMIN
KOCHY, ALBERT W.	WILSON, CHARLES, JR.
KOCHY, STEVE	ZATWARNICKI, JOSEPH A.

PRIVATES

BAGAN, FRANK J.	GAYDOS, GEORGE
BATDORF, VERNON J.	GORCZYCA, STEVE B.
BERNHARD, VICTOR G.	HAGAN, JACK
BISCHKE, HENRY E.	KANE, HENRY
BRIZAK, CHARLES	KUBAS, EDWARD P.
BROWN, WILLIAM J.	KULSCHINSKI, AUGUST J.
BUSSIÈRE, LOUIS J.	LEONE, FRANK
DEMSKI, THADDEUS	LISS, FRANK
DESKO, MICHAEL S.	KLEES, ROBERT G.
DIETZ, RALPH A.	MARCH, JOHN
DUDAS, ALBIN	NORBERT, FRANK J.
FLORCZAK, JOHN F.	PICCOLELLA, JOSEPH

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. E. Dietz, H. E. Lewczak, J. M. Romano, A. S. DeGroat, M. F. Carney, C. Wilson, Jr., E. T. Doherty.

SECOND ROW: R. G. Klees, E. P. Kubas, S. Kochy, J. J. Sorgie, R. A. Dietz, J. F. Zebro, C. A. Socha, V. J. Batdorf.

THIRD ROW: V. G. Bernhard, J. T. Sidote, P. J. Porga, H. Kane, F. J. Bagan, J. M. Sellner, J. A. Zatwarnicki, D. Vitale, S. B. Gorczyca.





PRIVATES

PORGA, PETER J.
SHIRLAW, JOHN C.
SIDOTE, JOHN T.
SOCHA, CHESTER A.
SORGIE, JOSEPH J.
STROPKAI, STEPHEN J.

SZEWZAK, JOHN M.
TRIOLO, ANTHONY
VITALE, DOMINICK
WOLSKI, IGNATIUS C.
ZEBRO, JOSEPH F.
ZIOBRO, CHESTER S.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: F. Liss, G. C. Clouter, E. S. Dowe, W. S. O'Donnell, C. Brizak, B. Tobaygo, L. J. Bussiere.

SECOND ROW: F. J. Norbert, A. W. Kochy, J. March, J. Synosky, F. Leone, S. J. Stropkai, A. Triolo, C. S. Ziobro.

THIRD ROW: A. J. Kulschinski, T. Demski, J. M. Szewzak, W. J. Brown, F. S. Grusinski, J. F. Florczak, F. C. Fuchs, E. J. Marczak.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company A, 114th Infantry, was first organized April 14, 1869, as Company B, Third Infantry. On November 22, 1881, Company B disbanded until December 8, 1881, when the personnel was transferred to Company E in the same regiment. The unit was redesignated as Company I May 2, 1899, and transferred to the Second Regiment. On October 1, 1917, it became Company G, 113th Infantry, 29th Division, for service in World War I. It was reorganized May 27, 1924, as Company L, 114th Infantry, to perpetuate the World War service of Company G, 113th Infantry, and the pre-war service of Company I, Second Infantry; and a month later it was redesignated Company A, its present status, under the command of Captain Winfield Scott Emmons.

The company entered service for the Spanish-American War May 2, 1898, and was mustered out February 11, 1899, at Athens, Georgia, where it was a part of the First Brigade, Third Division, Second Army Corps.

It sailed for World War service June 15, 1918, trained at Suarce, France, with assignment to the Bermierie and Haute-Arce sectors July 25 to September 22, 1918. It participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 8-30, 1918, and in engagements at Molleville, Boris Orment, Molleville Farm and Estrayes Ridge. Its last units returned to New York May 20, 1919.

Among the honors Company A has won are the Regimental Athletic Championship, 1932 and 1936, and the Second Place Award, National Defense Trophy, 1939.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: P. V. Lorenc, R. J. Wnek, H. O. Boetticher, J. Jack, F. S. Kozlowski, N. F. Jones, P. F. Danko.

SECOND ROW: J. R. Kucharek, R. Benedict, W. F. Kunie, D. H. Papp, P. P. Ornawaka, J. T. Coughlin, W. R. Howes, R. N. Burla.

THIRD ROW: L. Sullivan, W. Erody, J. J. Gronwald, C. J. Blum, B. Chaney, H. N. Brown, L. J. Mesler, J. Zizwarek.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain SPENCER J. ROBINSON
First Lieutenant JACK P. STOCKTON

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant HENRY O. BOETTICHER

SERGEANTS

BOOK, GEORGE	KOZLOWSKI, FRANK S.
BOYER, HENRY	UHL, OTTO
JACK, JOHN	WNEK, RUSSELL J.

CORPORALS

GRONWALD, JOSEPH J.	KUCHAREK, JOSEPH R.
HEINRICH, ROBERT A.	KUHNS, FRED D.
JONES, NORMAN F.	LORENC, PAUL V.
SHIRLEY, CHARLES E.	

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

JACOBUS, EDWIN R.	KULBAS, ALBERT C.
RUSZALA, WALTER J.	

PRIVATE

ACHESON, ANDREW P.	BARAT, JOHN C.
ANDERSON, ROBERT J.	BARTON, WILLARD

114TH INFANTRY COMPANY B

First Battalion

114TH INFANTRY, SOMERVILLE, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: F. C. Chase, W. MacFarlane, W. C. Lamont, E. Novick, M. J. Bernacki, E. H. Bennett, B. C. Lapsley, J. A. O'Brien, A. Lorenc.

SECOND ROW: F. Regenthal, J. White, S. Grezner, E. O'Conner, C. Zamorski, L. F. Thomas, A. Kettler, P. Zazeski, N. P. Cooper.

THIRD ROW: J. Nowak, J. A. Karasko, Jr., E. G. Hall, P. Burke, E. E. Moskal, A. J. Odom, J. J. Murphy, W. P. Duncan, D. Di Battista, R. Jass.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Lieutenant WALTER G. MURRAY
First Lieutenant WILLIAM H. MILLER

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant FRED C. CHASE

SERGEANTS

BENNETT, EARL H.	LORENC, ALAK
BERNACKI, MARTIN J.	MACFARLANE, WINFIELD
LAPSLEY, BERT C.	NOVICK, EMANUEL

CORPORALS

ALADITS, ANDREW	MIDGLEY, ROBT.
LAMONT, WARREN C.	O'BRIEN, JOHN A.
LEWIS, CLARENCE	TRAUB, JACK

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BEAN, EDW. N.	MARTINKO, MICHEAL
CAPP, PETER W.	METZGER, WM. H.
COOPER, NORMAN P.	MICKLESEN, STANLEY J.
CORREIA, MANUEL	MICHELLE, JOHN
GURKO, GEORGE	PAVELEK, CYNTHIA E.
HUTCHINSON, WM. J.	SCHRECK, WM. J.
MARKOVICH, ANDREW	TAGALIAFERRI, EDMUND S.

PRIVATES

BONOMOLO, JOSEPH	DUNCAN, WILLIAM P.
BURKE, PATRICK	ELEK, JOHN
CARUGHI, ROBT.	FAVALE, RALPH
DI BATTISTA, DOMINICK	GREZNER, STEVE
DUKAS, JAMES	GRIFFIN, EDW.

★

worldwartwoveterans.org

COMPANY C

First Battalion

114TH INFANTRY, ELIZABETH, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES

HALL, EUGENE G.	NASH, WM.
HEDRICK, HARRY J.	NOWAK, JERONE
HERCIG, THEO.	O'CONNER, EDW.
HULNICK, ALVIN J.	O'DONNELL, J.
HULNICK, J. W.	O'DONNELL, VICTOR F.
JASS, RUDOLPH	PHILLIPS, EDWIN R.
JORDA, LOUIS	PRZYTYLA, JOSEPH
KARASKO, JOSEPH A., JR.	REGENTHAL, FRANK
KETTLER, ALEXANDER	SAJBEN, CHARLES, JR.
KOEZENIEWSKI, HENRY J.	TAYLOR, GEORGE E.
KUZMA, MICHAEL	THOMAS, LOUIS F.
LIVINGSTON, HARVEY J.	TOTH, MICHAEL
MADGYESY, KALMAN	WHITE, JOHN
MOSKAL, EDWARD E.	WILKENS, WESLEY E.
MOUNCEY, ROBERT M.	ZAMORSKI, CHARLES
MURPHY, JOHN J.	ZAZESKI, PETER

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company C, 114th Infantry, was originally organized April 14, 1869, at Elizabeth, New Jersey, as Company C, Third Regiment, changed to Company C, Second Regiment, May 2, 1899. It was drafted into Federal service August 5, 1917.

Company C, 114th Infantry, 29th Division, was organized at Camp McClellan, Alabama, October 11, 1917, by the transfer of the entire enlisted strength of Company L, Fifth Infantry, and 65 enlisted men from Company C, Third Infantry. It landed in France June 27, 1918, and was stationed first at Vaux-sous-Aubigny, then in the vicinity of Grandvillars near Belfort. During August and September, 1918, Company C served

at Montreux-Chateau, Retzwiller, Manspach, Hagenbach, Chavennes L'Etang and Revigny. In October, 1918, it was in Bois de La Cote, Bois de Sartelles, Germinyville, Cote d'Or, Fort des Roches, Bois d'Armont and Bussey. At the signing of the Armistice, the company was at Bussey. It moved to Leroncourt, November 20, 1918, and, seven days later, to Chatillonsur-Saone.

It left France April 24, 1919, and was mustered out at Camp Dix, New Jersey, May 14, 1919.

On March 15, 1920, reorganization was begun and on June 17, 1920, it became Company C, Third Infantry. It was designated Company G, 113th Infantry, November 9, 1921; and on June 8, 1922, it was redesignated Company C, 114th Infantry. It participated in the First Army Maneuvers, Watertown, New York, August 17-31, 1935, and the First Army Maneuvers, Plattsburg, New York, August 13-27, 1939.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: R. Midgley, E. Griffin, C. Sajben, Jr., E. N. Bean, A. Aladits, E. S. Tagliaferri, W. J. Hutchinson, S. J. Mickalski, C. Lewis.

SECOND ROW: M. Kuzma, R. Favale, J. P. Hulnik, J. Bonomolo, J. Mitchelli, W. H. Metzger, H. J. Livingston, M. Correia, G. Gurko.

THIRD ROW: J. Dukas, J. Elek, W. E. Wilkens, C. E. Paterek, M. Toth, T. Hercig, M. Martinko, J. Przytula, W. J. Schreck, H. J. Koezeniewski.





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. Mankowski, L. W. Rosebault, Jr., F. P. Caponetti, T. A. Fitzpatrick, H. H. Curren, F. S. Del Gandio, E. M. Lehota, G. F. Svoboda, E. A. Gery.

SECOND ROW: G. T. Balka, J. M. Balka, R. Silance, J. Savage, I. Herrmann, E. E. Curren, D. Seib, L. J. Balka, C. A. Gowdey, R. Pelliccia.

THIRD ROW: J. J. Kane, H. Anderson, S. J. Donofri, H. Rebeck, F. Zdzichowski, G. Knight, S. Dvorovy, F. J. Balog, D. Kochan, W. F. Swiontkowski.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain HUGH M. MACLEAN
First Lieutenant ROBERT E. THOMPSON
Second Lieutenant WILLIAM R. JOST

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant HENRY H. CURREN

SERGEANTS

DEL GANDIO, FRANK S.	MICHAELS, ALBERT L.
FITZPATRICK, THOMAS A.	SCOTT, CHESTER F.
LEHOTA, EMOND M.	SVOBODA, GEORGE F.

CORPORALS

BACHMAN, ALBERT W.	MANKOWSKI, JOSEPH
BRODIE, JAMES C.	NIEDERMAYER, ANTHONY
CAPONETTI, FRANK P.	ROSEBAULT, L. W., JR.
WELCH, CHARLES R.	

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ALBRECHT, BERNHARD	GRAEME, WILLIAM H., JR.
CURREN, EDWARD J.	REBECK, HENRY J.
DESIMONE, JOHN J.	SIMPSON, ARTHUR J.
GERY, EUGENE J.	TODER, ROBERT
GOWDEY, CHESTER A.	WOLF, ADAM M.

PRIVATES

ANDERSON, HARRY	BALKA, JOSEPH M.
BALARS, ANDREW	BALKA, LAWRENCE J.
BALKA, GEORGE T.	BALOG, FRANK J.

worldwar2veterans.org

COMPANY D

First Battalion

114TH INFANTRY, ELIZABETH, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES

BARNA, ROBERT
BELENSKI, LOUIS
DEBUIZER, GERARD
DONOFRI, SAMUEL J.
DVOROVY, STEVEN
GEIGER, EDWARD
HERRMANN, IRVIN
HOOD, JOSEPH
HORHOTA, GEORGE
JOHNSON, HAROLD
KANE, JAY J.
KNIGHT, GEORGE
KOCHAN, DANIEL
KURZ, HARRY
O'CONNOR, WOODROW
O'CONNOR, JOSEPH A.
PELICANO, LIONEL P.
PELLICCIA, RENE
RAHN, ALLEN

RAHN, WILLIAM
REBECK, HARRY
RINKER, IRVING
ROELS, LEO
RUSINAK, EDWARD
SAVAGE, JOHN
SCHAEFER, THEODORE
SEIB, DANIEL
SILANCE, RICHARD
SMILEY, WILLIAM H.
SOBOTA, STANLEY
SWIONTKOWSKI, WM. F.
TENYEYCK, FRANKLIN T.
TENYEYCK, WALTER L.
THALL, HOWARD
THALL, RAYMOND
TIGHE, JOSEPH V.
TIPPING, EDWARD
ZDZCHOWSKI, FRANK

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. H. Smiley, F. T. TenEyck, A. Niedermayer, C. F. Scott, A. L. Michaels, A. W. Bachman, J. C. Brodie, A. Balars, T. Schaefer.

SECOND ROW: H. Thall, H. Kurz, G. Horhota, S. J. Sobota, J. A. O'Connor, J. V. Tighe, W. O'Connor, H. A. Simpson, L. Roels, H. Johnson.

THIRD ROW: R. Thall, W. L. TenEyck, A. Rahn, G. DeBuizer, W. Rahn, E. Geiger, J. Hood, I. Rinker, E. Rusinak, B. Albrecht.

gun company. By April 1, 1921, the reorganization was completed. On June 24, 1921, the machine guns were received and the company began training in its new role. The designation of the regiment was changed to the 114th Infantry on July 1, 1921, and has remained the same to the present time.

Several changes have taken place in the officer personnel, but the vacancies have always been filled by promotion from the ranks.

The present Company D was redesignated a "Heavy Weapons Company" in July, 1940. Captain Hugh M. MacLean, present commander, has had 17 years of service in the company, 11 years as an officer. First Lieutenant Robert E. Thompson has had 11 years of service, eight as an officer, and Second Lieutenant William R. Jost has had six years of service, three as an officer.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company D, 114th Infantry, was formed July 23, 1920, as Company D, 114th Infantry, with 51 men on the roll. Captain Roy Kitchell, descendant of a long line of military forebears dating back to the American Revolution, was in command at the age of 22, assisted by First Lieutenant Felix Best and Second Lieutenant Walter Schroeder, the latter being the present First Battalion commander.

In March, 1921, a nation-wide reorganization of the Infantry set-up designated Company D as a machine



FREDERICK J. TIZZANO
Captain, Company E
EDWARD L. HANSEY
Captain, Company G



JOHN D. HARRIS
Captain, Company G

ALBERT J. METENY
Captain, Company H

Officers
SECOND BATTALION
114TH INFANTRY



TURNER R. COTTRELL
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Detachment



NICHOLAS SCHMIDT
First Lieutenant
Company F



JOSEPH E. ROSANIA
First Lieutenant
Company F



JACK R. DESSALET
First Lieutenant
Company G



JOHN I. BANKS
First Lieutenant
Company H

worldwartwoveterans.org

PAUL B. FRY
Second Lieutenant
Company E

WILLIAM M. COEYMAN
Second Lieutenant
Company G

FREDERICK R. HOFFMAN
Second Lieutenant
Company H





worldwveterans.org

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. Annecharico,
F. Anson, R. O. Eckardt, J. V.
Herbert.

SECOND ROW: W. R. Moore,
H. J. Postel, Jr., R. J. Berner,
R. C. Hollstan, W. H. Boud.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER

First Lieutenant TURNER R. COTTRELL

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

SERGEANTS

ANNECHARICO, ARTHUR HERBERT, JOSEPH V.
MACPHERSON, PAUL I.

CORPORALS

ANSON, FRANCIS ECKARDT, RUDOLPH O.
MOORE, WALTER R.

PRIVATES

BERNER, RICHARD J. HOLLSTAN, RALPH C.
BOUD, WILLIAM H. POSTEL, HARRY J., JR.

Asbury Park, New Jersey, under the command of First Lieutenant Michael M. Mattice, with Second Lieutenant Turner R. Cottrell as Communications Officer. Its present designation was made May 1, 1940.

Lieutenant Mattice was promoted to Captain, November 21, 1936, and transferred to the 44th Division Staff as Aide. On January 31, 1939, he was transferred to Headquarters, 114th Infantry, and assigned as Regimental Ad-

(Continued on page 326)

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Detachment, Second Battalion, 114th Infantry, was first organized and Federally recognized January 4, 1923, at Trenton, New Jersey, as Headquarters Company, Second Battalion. Disbanded January 9, 1926, it was reorganized and re-recognized April 1, 1926, at

HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

SECOND BATTALION

114TH INFANTRY

ASBURY PARK, NEW JERSEY

Message Center



Intelligence Section



worldwartwoveterans.org



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



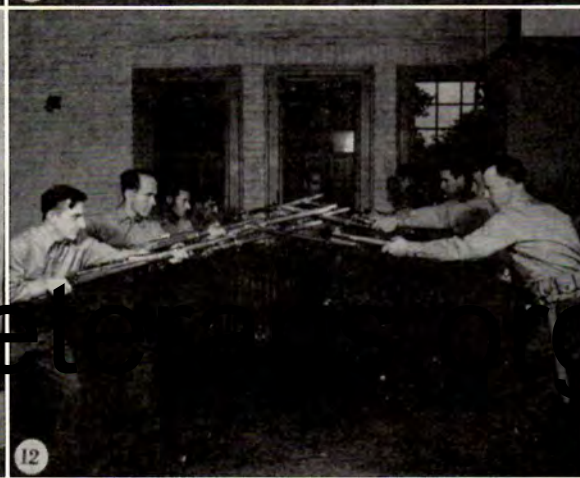
9



10



11



12



13



14



15

1. Mortar Section, Company E.
2. World War Veterans and Old Timers, Company F.
3. Automatic Riflemen, Company F.
4. Machine Gun Marksmanship with Light Attachment, Company H.
5. Infantry Platoon, Company H.
6. Squad Wedge, Company F.
7. Mortar Section, Company G.
8. Physical Training, Company E.
9. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company E.
10. Bayonet Team, Company F.
11. Range Firing .22 Calibre Machine Gun, Company H.
12. Bayonet Drill, Company E.
13. Informal Group, Company F.
14. Gun Drill, Company H.
15. Nomenclature of Machine Gun, Company H.
16. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company F.
17. Aiming Rifles, Company G.
18. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company H.
19. Automatic Rifle Instructions, Company E.
20. New Members, left to right, first row: Grozybek, Buczek; second row: Marchut, Golka, Marosy, Company E.
21. Rifle Team, Company E.
22. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company G.
23. Squad Wedge, Company G.
24. Machine Gunners, Company G.

C O M P A N Y E

C O M P A N Y F

C O M P A N Y G

C O M P A N Y H

SECOND BATTALION

114TH INFANTRY



COMPANY E

Second Battalion

114TH INFANTRY
NEW BRUNSWICK, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. E. Koenig, A. Canastra, V. W. Rispoli, A. Parillo, W. F. Patrick, C. F. Garshgo, G. F. Rhoads, R. I. Voorhees, J. Kantor, F. A. Kotacska, C. A. Pitcher, S. Rizco, W. F. Koenig, Jr.

SECOND ROW: R. W. Sherwood, A. F. Silzer, Jr., E. J. Gresh, J. J. Dunlap, Jr., K. F. Giles, E. Lauer, M. J. Cancia, N. W. Crawford, A. Mallabar, J. F. Mackey, J. C. Norton, J. L. Smutko.

THIRD ROW: M. Rosensweig, H. M. Nelson, R. W. Schumacher, A. M. Merker, H. F. Gilligan, R. N. Byrne, W. H. Adams, R. M. Banks, F. A. Welding, Jr., L. Chernowetz, N. J. Neff, C. J. Egnatsky, D. J. D'Angiolillo.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain FREDERICK J. TIZZANO
First Lieutenant NICHOLAS SCHMIDT
Second Lieutenant PAUL B. FRY
Post Sergeant CHARLES I. GARSHGO

SERGEANTS

BACHMANN, PETER M. EICHERT, CARL C.
CLARK, MELVILLE A. NICHOL, GEORGE J.
COOPER, ALBERT J., JR. RHOADS, GEORGE F.
RICCA, ALFRED S.

CORPORALS

CANASTRA, ANTHONY MARRAZO, AUGUST M.
GILES, KENNETH F. PARILLO, ALEXANDER
KANTOR, LOUIS F. PATRICK, WILLIAM F.
KOENIG, ALFRED E. RISPOLI, VITO W.
KOENIG, WILLIAM F., JR. WILSON, ROBERT N.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

AREEDA, ALBERT H. KANTOR, JOSEPH
BAGOCs, JULIUS LATHAM, JOHN R.
BYRNE, RICHARD N. MARCINKO, JOHN F.
CSATARI, STEPHEN NOLL, RUTHERFORD F.
DEBLASI, THOMAS H. PAPP, GEORGE
DECKER, CHESTER A. PINO, AUGUST, JR.
DONNELLY, ALFRED G. J. PITCHER, CHARLES A.
DUNLAP, JOHN T., JR. RISPOLI, MICHAEL J.
ELLISON, WESLEY F. SABO, JAMES L.
HUBA, MICHAEL SMITH, JOSEPH P.
VETTER, CARMAN S.

PRIVATES

ADAMS, WILLIAM H. BALDESWEILER, JOHN, JR.
BALABAS, LOUIS F. BANKS, ROBERT M.





PRIVATES

BOYCE, WILLIAM W.
BUCZEK, STANLEY J.
CAMPBELL, ROBERT C.
CHERNOWETZ, LADISLOW
CIANCIA, MICHAEL J.
CRAWFORD, NORMAN W.
D'ANGIOLILLO, D. J.
EGNATSKY, CASIMIR J.
GILLIGAN, HUGH F.
GOLKA, JOHN S.
GRESH, EDWARD J.
GRZYBEK, LOUIS F.
HATEZ, NATHAN
KADAS, JOSEPH W.
KADAS, WILLIAM J.
KLEGMAN, HERMAN S.
KOTACSKA, FRANK A.
LEVAY, THOMAS F.
MACKEY, JOHN F.
MALLABAR, ALBERT

MARCHUT, LOUIS S.
MAROSY, NICHOLAS
LAUER, ERNEST
MERKER, AUGUST M.
NEFF, NICHOLAS J.
NELSON, HAROLD M.
NORTON, JOHN C.
RIZCO, SAM
ROSENSWEIG, MAX
SCHUMACHER, ROBERT W.
SENDREY, GABOR
SHERWOOD, ROBERT W.
SILZER, ANTHONY F., JR.
SMALL, ANDREW
SMUTKO, JOSEPH L.
SZABO, STEVE
VIGH, FRANK
VOORHEES, RUSSELL I.
WASSEL, FRANK F.
WELDING, FRANK A., JR.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. Pino, Jr., R. N. Wilson, G. J. Nichol, L. F. Kantor, A. M. Marrazo, C. C. Eichert, A. S. Ricca, P. M. Bachmann, M. A. Clark, A. J. Cooper, Jr., G. Sendrey, C. A. Decker.

SECOND ROW: S. Szabo, N. Hatez, L. F. Balabas, W. J. Kadas, F. Vigh, T. F. LeVay, W. F. Ellison, M. J. Rispoli, W. W. Boyce, F. F. Wassel, M. Huba, A. H. Areeda.

THIRD ROW: J. P. Smith, J. Baldesweiler, Jr., J. W. Kadas, J. Bagoes, S. Csatai, C. S. Vetter, J. F. Marcinko, J. L. Sabo, R. C. Campbell, A. G. J. Donnelly, R. F. Noll, A. Small, T. H. DeBlasi.

Third Battalion, New Jersey State Militia. On November 30, 1920, it was reorganized as Company G, Third Infantry; redesignated Company A, Third Infantry, March 1, 1921; redesignated Company A, 114th Infantry, June 17, 1921; redesignated Company I, 113th Infantry, November 9, 1921; redesignated Company A, 114th Infantry, June 8, 1922. Its present designation was made July 2, 1924.

Among honors won by Company E are: Best Combat Team, 44th Division Musketry Firing Contest, 1929, and Inter-Battalion Indoor Rifle Championship, 1937-38, 1938-39.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company E, 114th Infantry, was first organized in 1903, recognized June 26, 1916, and mustered into Federal service in 1917 as Company H, Second Regiment, which was merged with other troops to become part of the 113th Infantry during the war. Until 1920, it was known as Company E,



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: F. A. Moretti, C. J. Minarcik, L. J. Fooskill, S. L. Bratek, E. H. Gernert, I. Zugermayer, E. Syeki, K. E. Monsees, L. L. Balent.

SECOND ROW: W. Moore, R. E. Wellborn, W. Gollinger, R. Beers, W. Michaels, A. E. Tomko, P. N. Kotlarchik, A. J. Tricarico, C. A. Zackweija.

THIRD ROW: W. J. Bason, K. W. Koshoffer, J. V. Mundy, F. E. Bason, E. B. Suydam, E. J. Gluch, G. D. Pitoscia, G. M. Smith, C. W. Fanning, J. Ludvik.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain EDWARD L. RAMSEY
First Lieutenant JOSEPH E. ROSANIA

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant WILLIAM A. MOATES

SERGEANTS

CARROLL, LEO F.	MONSEES, KENNETH E.
GERNERT, EUGENE H.	SAUNDERS, ALLEN W.
GRILL, CHARLES J.	SYEKI, EDWARD
ZUGERMAYER, IRVING	

CORPORALS

BRATEK, STEPHEN L.	MORETTI, FRANK A.
CORONA, CARMINE B.	MOORE, WALTER
DOMINICI, HENRY J.	RAMSEY, EDWARD L., JR.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

ALPAUGH, KENNETH A.	JORDAN, JOHN H.
BASON, FRANK E.	JORDAN, ROBERT W.
CHARNUSKA, ALEXANDER	KOSHOFFER, KENNETH W.
COTTON, LOREN S., JR.	LUDVIK, JOSEPH
DIGIAMPAOLO, BLAISE T.	SIXT, CHARLES H.
DRAKE, ELMER N.	TRICARICO, ALBERT J.
EUSTON, CHARLES W.	VITALIANO, PAUL D.
GRACE, WILLIAM G.	WONSKI, FRANK J.
HUGHES, DONALD L.	YOUNG, EDWARD W.
HYDE, RUBEN T.	ZACKWEIJA, CHARLES A.

PRIVATE

ABREGO, GERALD S.	BARONOWSKI, WILLIAM M.
BALENT, LOUIS L.	BASON, WILLIAM J.
BARONOWSKI, JOSEPH J.	BEERS, ROY

COMPANY F

Second Battalion

114TH INFANTRY, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES

BRADLEY, ROBERT I.	LEWIS, RICHARD A.
CHARNUSKA, EDWARD	MARCHISIN, PETER W.
CHECHACK, ANDREW M.	MARSHALL, HENRY R.
CHESTER, CHARLES	MENGAK, JOHN M.
CORRADO, PATSY	MICHAELS, WILLIAM J.
DANIEL, EMMETT H.	MANAUGH, CHESTER J.
DANIEL, VANCE L.	MURPHY, JAMES W.
DE LUCAS, JOSEPH	PITOSCIA, GUSSE D.
DiGIAMPAOLO, QUERINO L.	PITTENGER, FRANK J.
FANNING, CHARLES W.	ROOTH, STEPHEN E.
FENO, CHARLES	RZESZOWSKI, ANTONY R.
FOOSKILL, LEONARD J.	SCOTT, FRED T.
GIACCHI, WILLIAM	SMITH, GEORGE M.
GLUCH, EDWARD J.	SORIANO, ADOLPH
GOLLINGER, WALTER	STRELEC, JAMES W.
GRAYOVSKI, STANLEY G.	SUYDAM, EDISON B.
GRECCO, JOSEPH S.	SWINICKI, EDWARD A.
HOLMAN, THADDEUS F.	TOMALFSKY, PETER
KOSENSKY, MICHAEL	TOMKO, ANDREW E.
KOTLARCHIK, PETER N.	VERVOZKI, LOUIS
KRAWCZYKOWSKI, C. J.	WELLBORN, RICHARD E.
ZAMORSKY, ANDREW C.	

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company F, 114th Infantry, was first organized July 26, 1888, at Somerville, New Jersey, as Company H, Third New Jersey Infantry. On May 2, 1899, it was redesignated Company M, Second Regiment, and its personnel transferred to Companies E, F and H, 113th Infantry, 29th Division, October 11, 1917. It was demobilized May 28, 1919, at Camp Dix, New Jersey. On October 19, 1920, it was reorganized as Company B, Third New Jersey Infantry and later redesignated Company B, 114th Infantry, to perpetuate the World War service of Companies E, F, and H, 113th Infantry, and the pre-World War service of Company M, Second Regiment, and Company H, Third New Jersey Infantry.

Its present designation was made May 1, 1940. For World War service, the unit trained at Camp McClellan, Alabama, October 11, 1917 to June 5, 1918. It sailed for France June 15, 1918, and debarked at Brest. It sailed with the 125th French Division at St. Lo and was assigned to the front-center sector, Haute-Normandie, July 25 to September 22, 1918. The company was in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October 8-30, 1918. It also participated in engagements at Molleville, Bois Ormont, Molleville Farm and Estrayes Ridge.

During the time the company was a part of the Second Regiment (1899-1917), it participated in the inauguration of President McKinley, the 125th Anniversary Battle of Trenton, the 125th Anniversary of the Battle of Monmouth, and in the funeral escorts of Adjutant General W. S. Stryker and Adjutant General Alexander Oliphant, both of New Jersey.

As a part of the Third Regiment (1888-1899) it took part in the George Washington Centennial Inauguration parade, April 30, 1889, and in the parade dedication of the monument to General U. S. Grant.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: C. B. Corona, S. E. Rooth, W. G. Gosk, K. A. Alpaugh, R. P. Hyde, H. J. Dominici, T. F. Holman, P. D. Vitaliano, F. T. Scott, P. Tomalesky, A. Soriano, C. J. Grill.

SECOND ROW: R. I. Bradley, J. J. Baronowski, H. R. Marshall, C. Chester, E. H. Danberry, E. Charnuska, F. J. Pittenger, P. Corrado, J. W. Strelec, G. S. Abrego, D. D. Hardgrove.

THIRD ROW: E. L. Ramsey, Jr., L. S. Cotton, Jr., R. A. Lewis, M. Kosensky, C. J. Krawczykowsky, B. T. DiGiampaolo, J. De Lucas, W. Danysh, J. H. Jordan, Q. L. DiGiampaolo, A. C. Zamorsky, C. Feno, J. S. Grecco.





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. R. Tonkins, J. H. Maurer, J. B. Johnson, D. T. Mount, M. Arcangelo, M. A. Guigno, B. Jamison, E. Ackerman, J. H. Crosson, E. S. Brand, C. E. Johnson, E. F. Glover.

SECOND ROW: C. E. Miller, C. M. Wood, W. P. Burdge, R. F. Dorer, J. L. Quelch, W. V. Long, T. A. Laughlin, G. F. Quelch, M. W. Slocum, F. T. Fitzgerald, L. L. Bennett, H. L. Frost.

THIRD ROW: C. P. Weingartner, C. W. Hale, J. E. Martin, L. S. Goodwin, W. A. Dworzak, J. Troese, C. E. Schneider, E. U. Rhoades, L. M. Yetman, W. T. Sandow, R. V. Wells, L. C. Camp.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain JOHN D. HARRIS

First Lieutenant JACK R. DESSALET

Second Lieutenant WILLIAM M. COEYMAN

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant WILLIAM J. CLAYTON

SERGEANTS

CORBO, ALBERT J.	RHOADES, ELWIN U.
JOHNSON, JOSEPH B.	SLOCUM, MAHLON W.
MILLER, CHARLES E.	VOSS, HENRY H.
MORRIS, LESTER C.	WEINGARTNER, CHAS. P.

CORPORALS

LAUGHLIN, THOMAS A.	STOUT, CLARENCE W.
LONG, WILLIAM V.	YETMAN, JOHN J.
POSTEL, HENRY J.	YETMAN, LESLIE M.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ACKERMAN, ELIZABETH	FITZGERALD, FRANK T.
ARCANGELO, MICHAEL	GOODWIN, EDWIN S.
AUGEN, RAYMOND C.	JACOBS, JOHN W.
BENNETT, LOUIS L.	JOHNSON, EDW. H.
CROSSON, JAMES H.	LEVERS, WILLIAM
CUTANO, JOHN J.	MARTIN, JOHN E.
DANIELLO, MUNZIE J.	MOORE, JAMES R.

COMPANY

Second Battalion

114TH INFANTRY, ASBURY PARK, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

MOUNT, DANIEL T.
OLSEN, RALPH N.

QUELCH, GORDON F.
SANDERSON, GEO. R.

PRIVATES

WIRTIS, WILLIAM E.
WEST, LEON H.

WELLS, RUSSELL V.
WOOD, CHARLES M.

worldwartwoveterans.org

FACTUAL HISTORY

PRIVATES

BRAND, EDWARD S.
BRAND, WARREN D., JR.
BRYDE, CHARLES H.
BURDGE, WARREN P.
CAMP, LAWRENCE C.
COLE, NILES M.
COOPER, CHARLES D.
COWDRICK, HAROLD J.
DAY, EDWARD B.
DENMAN, CHARLES R.
DE ROCHE, NORMAN E.
DISBROW, IRVING L.
DORER, GEORGE C.
DORER, RICHARD F.
DWORZAK, WILLIS A.
FROST, HAROLD L.
GUIGNO, MICHAEL A.
GLOVER, EDWARD F.
HABERSTICK, JACK C.
HALE, C. W.
HEASLEY, THOMAS E.

JAMISON, BURTIS
JOHNSON, CHAS. E.
KELLER, RICHARD L.
LAWRENCE, ARTHUR E.
MAURER, JOHN H.
MCGOWEN, BENNIE L.
MILLER, JAMES F.
MONTESINOS, JOSE A.
PYLE, ADRIAN R., JR.
PETERSON, PAUL W.
QUELCH, JOSEPH L.
ROCKMERE, DOUGLAS A.
RUSSO, ANTHONY J.
SANDOW, WILLIAM T.
SEXTON, HILDRED L.
SCHNEIDER, C. ELMER
SHIRAH, HARRY E.
SMITH, LELAND L. V.
TRAPHAGEN, DOUGLAS R.
TONKINS, ARTHUR R.
TROESE, JOHN

Company G, 114th Infantry, was first organized in 1903. It was Federally recognized June 27, 1916; rerecognized as Company H, Third Infantry, October 6, 1920. The company was redesignated Company G, Third Infantry, March 1, 1921; redesignated Company G, 114th Infantry, June 17, 1921; redesignated Company F, 113th Infantry, November 9, 1921, and was given its present designation June 8, 1922.

The company is stationed at Asbury Park.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. J. Russo, E. B. Day, J. C. Haberstick, M. J. Daniello, W. J. Clayton, H. H. Voss, J. J. Yetman, R. L. Keller, L. C. Morris, C. H. Bryde.

SECOND ROW: W. E. Wirtis, J. F. Miller, A. J. Corbo, C. D. Cooper, W. Levers, B. L. McGowen, L. L. V. Smith, P. W. Peterson, J. J. Cutano, H. J. Cowdrick.

THIRD ROW: H. E. Shirah, R. N. Olsen, T. E. Heasley, G. C. Dorer, N. E. De Roche, D. A. Rockmere, R. C. Auen, I. L. Disbrow, D. R. Traphagen, J. R. Moore, A. R. Pyle, Jr., G. R. Sanderson.





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. DeCarlo, A. Avanzato, A. Fedor, J. F. Sabol, M. J. Girman, A. A. Frallicciardi, P. DiCostanzo, A. Pesce, R. Dougherty, D. J. Gambi, J. N. Salvatore.

SECOND ROW: J. DeMarco, J. P. Smith, A. M. Tomko, N. White, P. Azzaro, C. J. Binz, H. J. Frallicciardi, J. R. Noon, J. H. DiGiorgio, A. Persichetti.

THIRD ROW: A. Minelli, M. Guyda, J. Kissak, M. J. Dill, P. J. Kochis, R. F. Houghton, W. W. Kuhn, N. G. Resetar, T. B. Neeld, L. R. Braasch, P. F. DiMucci.



COMPANY H
Second Battalion

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ALBERT J. METENY
First Lieutenant JOHN I. BANKS
Second Lieutenant FREDERICK R. HOFFMAN

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant WALTER D. FISHER

SERGEANTS

ARANZATO, ANGELO
BARLOW, WILLIAM J.
CAPRARIO, FRANK S.
DE CARLO, JOHN
FRALLICCIARDI, HENRY J.
NEWTON, FREDERICK W.
REEDER, IRVINE E.

CORPORALS

DI COSTANZO, PAUL
DOUGHERTY, RICHARD
FEDOR, ALEXANDER
FRALLICCIARDI, ALFRED A.
SABOL, JOSEPH F.
GAMBI, DANIEL J.
GIRMAN, MICHAEL J.
PESCE, ANTHONY
SALVATORE, JOSEPH N.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ASAY, ARTHUR E.
ADAMS, JOHN E.
BARNACZ, JOSEPH E.
BORCSIK, STEPHEN
BROWN, ANTHONY A.
DARRAH, EDWARD H.
DI CARLO, ANTHONY
DI BELL, SAMUEL
DI DONATO, JOHN A.
DI MUCCI, PATRICK F.
FRISCHER, PHILLIP
KOCHIS, PETER J.
NEELD, THOMAS B.
NOON, JAMES R.
PARR, HAROLD L.
PERSICHETTI, ANTHONY
PETITTO, DOMINICK
REEDER, IRVINE E.
SANTIVANSKY, FRANK M.
VERDI, GAETANO M.
WALCZAK, ALFRED J.

PRIVATES

AZZARO, PASQUALE
BINZ, CLAUDE J.
BLIZNAWICZ, ANTHONY V.
BRAASCH, LOUIS R.
BURNS, THOMAS J.
CAPONE, ALEXANDER
DE FELICE, ANDREW S.
DE MARCO, JOSEPH
DI GIORGIO, JOSEPH H.
DILL, MICHAEL J.
GILICO, SAMUEL L.
GOMANY, JOHN H.

114TH INFANTRY, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES

GUSTINO, DOMINICK C.	O'MARA, DANIEL J.
GUYDA, MICHAEL	PARTRIDGE, RICHARD C.
HARDY, WALLING S.	RESCH, LYLE G.
HINDLEY, FRANK W.	RIEHL, WILLIAM F.
HOUGHTON, ROBERT F.	RUTTER, ELWOOD M.
IAVARONE, VINCENT F.	SCHMIDT, FRANK J.
JOHNSON, JOSEPH	SCINTO, CARL D.
JONES, RUSSELL	SMITH, JOHN P.
KICHINKO, MICHAEL N.	SMITH, LOUIS A.
KISSAK, JOSEPH	STEAD, HARRY
KUHN, WILLIAM W.	TOMKO, ANDREW M.
KURILLA, JOSEPH	TUTEK, GEORGE
LINK, WILLIAM C.	VALERI, SAMUEL J.
MAHAN, EDWARD S.	TETTEMER, RUSSELL B.
MARUCA, CARL J.	WHITE, NORMAN
MINELLI, ALFRED	WOLVERTON, JOSEPH E.
	ZUCHETTI, BENJAMIN A.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: F. W. Newton, F. S. Caprario, W. D. Fisher, I. E. Reeder, W. J. Barlow, P. Frischer, F. M. Santivansky, D. Petitto, A. A. Brown, J. A. Didrence, B. A. Zucchetti, C. J. Maruca, H. L. Parr.

SECOND ROW: D. J. O'Mara, J. DeCarlo, H. Stead, J. Johnson, J. J. Rugarber, S. L. Gillico, W. F. Riehl, F. W. Hindley, L. A. Smith, R. B. Tettermer, A. E. Asay.

THIRD ROW: A. Capone, S. DiBella, L. G. Resch, J. E. Adams, J. Kurilla, R. Jones, R. C. Partridge, G. M. Verdi, W. S. Hardy, A. J. Walczak, C. D. Scinto, G. Tutek.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company H, 114th Infantry (Rifle), was organized November 30, 1860, as Company A, City Battalion of National Guards. Its members have been veterans of the Civil War, the Spanish-American War and the World War.

It entered Federal service in the World War, May 8, 1917, at first guarding the Naval magazines at Iona Island, New York. Recalled from that point August 16, 1917, for mobilization of the Second Regiment, it entrained October 3, 1917, for Anniston, Alabama, where during the process of Federalization it became part of the 113th Infantry. Company H (then Com-

pany A) entered the lines July 25, 1918, in the Haute-Marne Sector. The period of active service that followed included the St. Mihiel, Verdun and Argonne Sectors.

Upon its return to the United States and demobilization at Camp Dix, May 27, 1919, the company was reorganized as Company H, 114th Infantry. It received Federal recognition July 25, 1920. Trained as a machine gun company, the unit only recently has been reorganized into a Heavy Weapons Company.

Company H was formerly commanded by Captain Charles F. Burr, now retired, and Captain Peter Smith, now Major, QMC. Present officers are Captain Albert J. Meteny, First Lieutenant John I. Banks and Second Lieutenant Frederick R. Hoffman.



CHARLES R. RAGAN
Captain, Company K
FRED W. SHOBER
Captain, Company K



WESLEY V. POST
Major, Commanding



★
ALBERT L. SAYRE
Captain, Company L
HUGH W. GREEN
Captain, Company M

Officers
THIRD BATTALION
114TH INFANTRY



FRED M. LaBREE
First Lieutenant
Company I



GREGORY J. DOYLE
First Lieutenant
Company L



WILLIAM T. MALONEY, JR.
First Lieutenant
Company L



ALBERT S. MORRISON
First Lieutenant
Company M

worldwartwoveterans.org



JAMES M. CASSADY
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Detachment



EDWARD D. SICKLER
Second Lieutenant
Company I



HARRY R. BARBER
Second Lieutenant
Company L



THOMAS P. MULVEY
Second Lieutenant
Company M

A black and white photograph of eight men in military uniforms, arranged in two rows of four. They are wearing dark uniforms with caps and belts. A large, semi-transparent watermark 'two veterans.org' is overlaid across the center of the image.

SECOND ROW: W. E. Hughes, Jr., P. S. Roushey, S. Cerventes, H. S. Garrison.



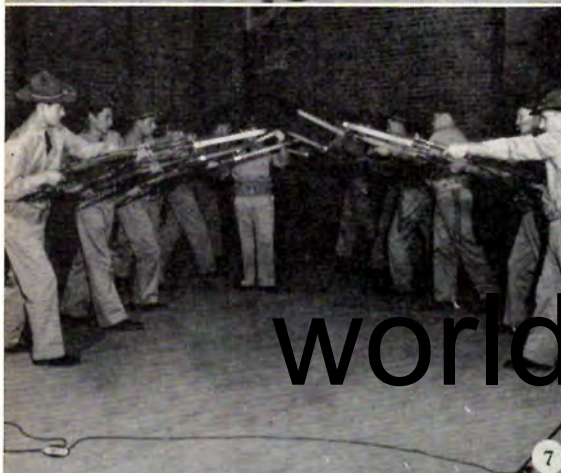
etore

Left to right: Non-Commissioned Officers, Panel Section, Message Center. Insert: Sergeant Robert J. Vander Straeton, absent from group picture.



COMPANY I COMPANY K THIRD BATTALION 114TH INFANTRY

1. Marksmanship Instruction, Company K.
2. Supply Room, Company I.
3. Light Machine Gun Training School, Company K.
4. Squad Wedge, Company I.
5. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company K.
6. Anti-Aircraft Drill, Company I.
7. Barrage, Company K.
8. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company I.
9. Musketry Group, Company K.
10. Musketry Drill, Company I.
11. Rifle Team, Company I.
12. Sand Table Instruction, Company I.



1. Squad Combat Group, Company L.
2. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company L.
3. Firing Squad, Company L.
4. Instruments, Machine Gun Fire School, Company M.
5. Recreation Room, Company L.
6. Instruction of Fire Control, Company L.
7. Squad Evolving with Cal, Company M.
8. Aircraft Fire School, Company M.
9. Field Stripping School, Company M.
10. Non-Commissioned Officers, Company M.
11. Squad Wedge, Company L.
12. Light Machine Gun Squad, Company L.

C O M P A N Y L

C O M P A N Y M

worldwrtwoveterans.org

114TH INFANTRY



COMPANY I Third Battalion 114TH INFANTRY SALEM, NEW JERSEY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain CHARLES R. RAIN
First Lieutenant FRED M. LABREE
Second Lieutenant EDWARD D. SICKLER
First Sergeant ALBERT W. ASHBY

SERGEANTS

CRANE, ELMER R. PATE, JOHN M.
ELLER, WILLIAM W. SCHAFFER, HAROLD T.
LODGE, JAMES H. SMITH, ROBERT
SULLIVAN, JOSEPH A.

CORPORALS

ASHBY, HOWARD R. PETERSON, CORVALL
HURLEY, LESTER H. STAFFORD, WILLIAM J.
KLEIN, FRED SUMMONS, DAVID H., JR.
NOTZ, JOHN SUTTON, ELMER N.
WESTWOOD, HAROLD L.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ANZIANO, THOMAS G. KATES, JULIUS R.
BARKDULL, EDWARD V. KRAUTTER, LESTER L.
BATTERSBY, HAROLD MINGIN, LOREN
BENEZET, FREDERICK C. PRICE, MELVIN L.
DEPPE, ARLINGTON M. RIDGWAY, DONALD
FRAVEL, JOHN H. THODAY, EDWARD K.
FRYANT, RUSSELL WARD, ALFRED H.
GANNON, RAYMOND B. WESTWOOD, HARRY C.
HALLIDAY, CLEMENT D. WEISGERBER, ARTHUR H.
HURLEY, LAYFIELD H. WYGOR, STONSLO H.

PRIVATES

ANDERSON, HERBERT C. HOLTZE, LEROY
ASHER, JOHN T. HUMPHREYS, FRANK H.
BIDDLE, ERNEST J. JACKSON, KERVAN A.
BIDDLE, JESS P. JOHNSON, DAVID M.
BROWN, ELMER E. KENNEDY, DUANE S.
BUTTERWORTH, WM. G. LOPER, JACK R.
COSTELLO, NICHOLAS J. MAHALA, FRANK J.
DEGROTTA, RUSSELL S. MARTIN, WARREN C.
DENIGHT, CHARLES H. MEHAFFEY, EDWARD C.
FARNEY, OTTO J. MUHS, E.
FURGERSON, THOMAS NELSON, CLYDE W.
FRIANT, ARTHUR G. PAPE, HARRY
FRIANT, WILLIAM G. PAULICK, WILLIAM W.
HEWITT, NORMAN W. PEDRICK, WILBERT
HOGATE, ELMER F. PIERCE, OTTO A.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: F. Klein, J. Notz, C. Peterson, H. L. Westwood, R. Smith, J. M. Pate, E. R. Crane, A. W. Ashby, T. G. Anziano, R. Sheppard, F. J. Mahala, F. C. Benezet.

SECOND ROW: W. W. Paulick, J. T. Asher, F. E. Swain, R. Smith, E. F. Hogate, W. Pedrick, E. V. Barkdull, J. H. Fravel, O. J. Farney, D. Ridgway, H. A. Simpkins, L. Mingin.

THIRD ROW: L. L. Krautter, H. C. Anderson, R. A. Schlosser, D. M. Johnson, E. J. Biddle, J. P. Biddle, K. A. Jackson, E. C. MehaFFEY, E. Muhs, M. L. Price, H. C. Westwood, F. H. Humphreys, R. Fryant.





PRIVATES

PIERCE, HARRY B.
PORCH, RUDOLPH H.
RADER, CHARLES N.
RUBART, ESTON T.
SCHLOSSER, ROBERT A.
SCHRIER, RAYMOND A.
SHEPPARD, ROBERT

SIMPKINS, HARRY A.
SMITH, RUSSELL
SWAIN, FRANCIS E.
THODAY, FRANKLIN H.
VANBUREN, ROLLIN J.
WHITE, GEORGE W.
ZANE, MILFORD

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: D. H. Summons, Jr., L. H. Hurley, H. R. Ashby, E. N. Sutton, W. J. Stafford, J. A. Sullivan, J. H. Lodge, W. W. Eller, A. G. Friant, W. G. Friant, G. W. White, C. W. Nelson.

SECOND ROW: S. H. Wygor, N. W. Hewitt, J. R. Kates, R. S. Degrotto, H. B. Pierce, L. Holtze, E. T. Rubart, T. Furguson, J. R. Loper, C. N. Rader, R. J. VanBuren, N. J. Costello.

THIRD ROW: L. H. Hurley, O. A. Pierce, F. H. Thoday, C. D. Halliday, D. S. Kennedy, M. Zane, A. M. Deppe, R. A. Schrier, R. H. Porch, W. G. Butterworth, A. H. Weisgerber, A. H. Ward, H. Battersby.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Salem County, New Jersey, present station of Company I, 114th Infantry, has had some form of militia company ever since the first European settlement, in 1640. In 1643, the Swedes built Fort Elfsburg to hold the Delaware River for Sweden. The Dutch captured it in 1655, and, until 1664, there were armed companies of Dutch soldiers in the county. When the English finally took over, in 1674, soldiers were sent into the county for defense purposes, and a decided lapse of militia action followed.

In 1784, a Spanish privateer, the LaFortune, raided New Castle and attempted to land at Elsinboro on the Salem County side of the Delaware River. The Spanish were repulsed by a band of farmers armed with ancient blunderbusses and pitchforks. This led to the formation of a regular Militia Company for the county by the English Government, some few soldiers of which were mustered into service for the French and Indian War.

The Salem County militia companies came into their own in 1775, and an almost perfect continuity of service has lasted since that time. As part of its glorious record in the Revolution, the volunteer colonial militia held the British on the banks of the Alloways Creek and kept the British raid from spreading into the adjoining county of Cumberland. Following the Revolutionary War, several militia companies were organized. In the War of

1812, these militiamen were sent to Bridgeport, Gloucester County, where a general encampment for South Jersey was held. By 1830, the militia companies, unfortunately, were allowed to decay.

The Mexican War drew a half-dozen volunteers from this company and, in 1861, when the Civil War broke out, the militia was reorganized. The Johnson Guards, a Salem Militia Company, were marched away as early as April 25, 1861. To take their place, a company of home guards was formed.

When the war was over, the militia was allowed to die down. In 1898, new Militia companies were formed and reformed, although many Salem men enlisted.

Company I entered the World War, July 25, 1917, as part of the Third Infantry. Reorganized as Company M, 114th Infantry, December 20, 1920, it finally became, after several redesignations, Company I, 114th Infantry.

Among the honors won by the company are: National Defense Trophy Third Honors, 1933, 1934, 1938; National Trophy for Highest Figure of Merit in Rifle Practice, 1937; New Jersey Sons of the Revolution Trophy, 1938; Gillmore Trophy, N.J.N.G. Company Team Match, 1939; Regimental Athletic Championship, 1937, and Regimental Combat Championship, 1933.

COMPANY K

worldwartwoveterans.org

Third Battalion

114TH INFANTRY
BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: H. F. Buffarini, S. F. Stipick, F. A. Asay, T. A. Palmer, R. V. Lex, R. Knapp, C. R. Beekler, W. J. Simkunas, W. Czarnecki, H. A. O'Neill.

SECOND ROW: J. T. Jankowski, P. J. Marmino, R. R. Haines, W. J. O'Neill, R. J. Longstreet, A. C. Hamilton, R. E. Lex, G. A. Mendozzi, J. DiAnna.

THIRD ROW: W. R. Chase, L. J. Hendrickson, F. Wright, C. J. Donnelly, R. W. Lovenduski, L. C. Rodman, A. F. Gromyko, C. S. Zimecki, A. P. Jungblut, G. P. Jackamonis.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain FRED W. SHOBER

First Lieutenant GREGORY J. DOYLE

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ROLAND V. LEX

SERGEANTS

KNAPP, BRUCE D. MCNAMEE, JOHN M.
MASON, WALTER R. PALMER, TONY A.
VOLPE, ALBERT J.

CORPORALS

ASAY, FRANKLIN A. BUFFARINI, HENRY F.
BEEKLER, CHAUNCEY R. LEE, THOMAS F.
BELL, WALDRON L. SIMKUNAS, WILLIAM J.
STIPICK, STANLEY F.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ABDILL, FIRMAN H. KALUHIOKALANI, C. K.
CIPRIANI, ANTHONY KALUHIOKALANI, H. K.
CHASE, WILLIAM R. LEX, ROLAND E.
DIANNA, JOSEPH PALOMBI, FRED P.
DONNELLY, CHARLES J. PETROSKY, FRANK B.
EVERHAM, HAROLD B. POLITO, LOUIS J.
FAUNCE, JOHN M. ROSATI, ALFRED
FOGARTY, WALTER C. ROWAN, EDWARD M.
GROMYKO, ALEXANDER F. SHERIDAN, ARTHUR J.
HENDRICKSON, HARVEY B. TRIMBLE, SAMUEL M.



COMPANY K

worldwartwoveterans.org

Third Battalion

114TH INFANTRY
BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain FRED W. SHOBER
First Lieutenant GREGORY J. DOYLE

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ROLAND V. LEX

SERGEANTS

KNAPP, BRUCE D. MCNAMEE, JOHN M.
MASON, WALTER R. PALMER, TONY A.
VOLPE, ALBERT J.

CORPORALS

ASAY, FRANKLIN A. BUFFARINI, HENRY F.
BEEKLER, CHAUNCEY R. LEE, THOMAS F.
BELL, WALDRON L. SIMKUNAS, WILLIAM J.
STIPICK, STANLEY F.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ABDILL, FIRMAN H. KALUHIOKALANI, C. K.
CIPRIANI, ANTHONY KALUHIOKALANI, H. K.
CHASE, WILLIAM R. LEX, ROLAND E.
DIANNA, JOSEPH PALOMBI, FRED P.
DONNELLY, CHARLES J. PETROSKY, FRANK B.
EVERHAM, HAROLD B. POLITO, LOUIS J.
FAUNCE, JOHN M. ROSATI, ALFRED
FOGARTY, WALTER C. ROWAN, EDWARD M.
GROMYKO, ALEXANDER F. SHERIDAN, ARTHUR J.
HENDRICKSON, HARVEY B. TRIMBLE, SAMUEL M.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: H. F. Buffarini, S. F. Stipick, F. A. Asay, T. A. Palmer, R. V. Lex, R. Knapp, C. R. Beekler, W. J. Simkunas, W. Czarnecki, H. A. O'Neill.
SECOND ROW: J. T. Jankowski, P. J. Marmino, R. R. Haines, W. J. O'Neill, R. J. Longstreet, A. C. Hamilton, R. E. Lex, G. A. Mendozzi, J. DiAnna.
THIRD ROW: W. R. Chase, L. J. Hendrickson, F. Wright, C. J. Donnelly, R. W. Lovenduski, L. C. Rodman, A. F. Gromyko, C. S. Zimecki, A. P. Jungblut, G. P. Jackamonis.



COMPANY K

worldwartwoveterans.org

Third Battalion

114TH INFANTRY
BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: H. F. Buffarini, S. F. Stipick, F. A. Asay, T. A. Palmer, R. V. Lex, R. Knapp, C. R. Beckler, W. J. Simkunas, W. Czarnecki, H. A. Oneill.

SECOND ROW: J. T. Jankowski, P. J. Marmino, R. R. Haines, W. J. Oneill, R. J. Longstreet, A. C. Hamilton, R. E. Lex, G. A. Mendozzi, J. DiAnna.

THIRD ROW: W. R. Chase, L. J. Hendrickson, F. Wright, C. J. Donnelly, R. W. Lovenduski, L. C. Rodman, A. F. Gromyko, C. S. Zimecki, A. P. Jungblut, G. P. Jackamonis.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain FRED W. SHOBER
First Lieutenant GREGORY J. DOYLE

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS
First Sergeant ROLAND V. LEX

SERGEANTS

KNAPP, BRUCE D. McNAMEE, JOHN M.
MASON, WALTER R. PALMER, TONY A.
VOLPE, ALBERT J.

CORPORALS

ASAY, FRANKLIN A. BUFFARINI, HENRY F.
BECKLER, CHAUNCEY R. LEE, THOMAS F.
BELL, WALDRON L. SIMKUNAS, WILLIAM J.
STIPICK, STANLEY F.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

ABDILL, FIRMAN H. KALUHIOKALANI, C. K.
CIPRIANI, ANTHONY KALUHIOKALANI, H. K.
CHASE, WILLIAM R. LEX, ROLAND E.
DIANNA, JOSEPH PALOMBI, FRED P.
DONNELLY, CHARLES J. PETROSKY, FRANK B.
EVERHAM, HAROLD B. POLITO, LOUIS J.
FAUNCE, JOHN M. ROSATI, ALFRED
FOGARTY, WALTER C. ROWAN, EDWARD M.
GROMYKO, ALEXANDER F. SHERIDAN, ARTHUR J.
HENDRICKSON, HARVEY B. TRIMBLE, SAMUEL M.





PRIVATES

ALLEN, MILTON	MARINI, JAMES J.
BROWN, GORDON L.	MARINO, LOUIS H.
CAMERON, MILLARD F.	MARMINO, PAUL J.
CAMPBELL, CHARLES C.	MASON, RAYMOND A.
CLOAK, WILLIAM H.	MENDOZZI, GEORGE A.
GRAVATT, CALVIN B.	MIDURA, MICHAEL E.
GRAVATT, GEORGE A.	OGBORN, CHARLES A.
GREGORIS, ALBERT E.	ONEILL, HARRY A.
HAINES, RICHARD R.	ONEILL, WILLIAM J.
HAMILTON, ANDREW C.	PETTY, HARRY E.
HELLER, WESLEY P.	RODMAN, LEWIS C.
HENDRICKSON, LEON J.	ROGERS, WILLIAM E.
HEWITT, JAMES	RUSSELL, WILLIAM E.
HOSIER, RAYMOND E.	SCHAFLE, EDWARD T.
JACKAMONIS, GEORGE P.	SPINELLI, JOHN
JANKOWSKI, JOSEPH T.	STERNOTTI, ERNEST H.
JUNGBLUT, ALBERT P.	TAYLOR, HARVEY R.
KALUHIOKALANI, J. W.	ULISSI, FRED V.
LONGSTREET, RAYMOND J.	WATSON, JAMES E.
LOVENDUCKI, RICHARD W.	WRIGHT, FRANK W.
ZIMECKI, CHARLES S.	

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. M. Fauce, A. Cipriani, E. M. Rowan, W. R. Mason, J. M. McNamee, A. J. Volpe, J. Hewitt, A. J. Sheridan, S. M. Trimble.

SECOND ROW: A. Rosati, A. E. Gregoris, L. H. Marino, J. W. Kaluhiokalani, J. J. Marini, C. C. Campbell, R. A. Mason, M. E. Midura, C. K. Kaluhiopalani, J. Spinelli.

THIRD ROW: F. H. Abdill, W. E. Russell, H. B. Hendrickson, M. Allen, W. C. Fogarty, W. E. Rogers, M. F. Cameron, H. B. Everham, F. B. Petrosky, F. V. Ulissi, C. A. Ogborn.

Rifle Corps. It was redesignated Company F, Third Infantry, in 1866; redesignated Company A, Fifth Battalion, April 14, 1869. It was reorganized as Company A, Third Infantry, May 2, 1899; disbanded January 24, 1910, and reorganized April 24, 1917, as Company M, Third Infantry.

The company was reorganized again on July 21, 1920, as Company F, Third Infantry; disbanded July 7, 1922, and was reorganized and recognized as Company F, 114th Infantry, July 22, 1922. Its present designation was made June 8, 1923. It is stationed at Burlington.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company K, 114th Infantry, was organized in 1863 as Company F, First Division, New Jersey



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. F. Semple, N. W. Wilson, F. I. Baldwin, H. J. Wallace, W. H. Dilks, J. Q. Hignett, E. L. Charlton, F. B. Davenport.

SECOND ROW: L. H. Sayre, E. I. Archer, H. E. Hoffman, J. F. Davis, Jr., J. C. Sheppard, T. S. Karol, H. A. Killian, L. Rodgers, E. P. Allen.

THIRD ROW: B. Mingin, W. E. Parkes, H. Loder, R. M. A. Davis, L. S. McPherson, J. A. Wallace, F. R. Goy, J. R. Watson, A. Saul.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain ALBERT L. SAYRE
First Lieutenant WM. T. MALONEY, JR.
Second Lieutenant HARRY R. BARBER

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant FRANCIS B. DAVENPORT

SERGEANTS

BALDWIN, FRED I.	ORTOLF, HERBERT A.
DILKS, MILTON E.	SEMPLE, JOSEPH F.
DILKS, WILLIAM H.	TURPIN, WILBERT
MOSSBROOKS, CLIFFORD	WALLACE, HENRY J.

CORPORALS

CHARLTON, EDWARD L.	KAROL, THEODORE S.
DESANTIS, WILLIAM J.	STEPHENSON, JOHN L.
HIGNETT, JOHN Q.	VAN WYK, FRANCIS B.
WILSON, NORMAN W.	

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

AYARS, LOUIS	MERRITT, VICTOR C.
BAUGH, JAMES C.	MINTON, BENJAMIN
BELZING, FRANK J.	EVANMASTER, HERBERT E.
BROWN, JOHN M.	RYAN, ARTHUR
DAVIS, RICHARD M. A.	SAYRE, LEROY H.
GETSINGER, FRED P.	SCHENDELMAN, ABRAHAM
GRIEDUS, BARNEY J.	SCHULTZ, WALTER T.
HANN, JAMES W.	VANAMAN, DARIUS R.
HOFFMAN, HERBERT E.	VANAMAN, JAMES H.
LODER, HAROLD	WALLACE, JAMES H.
WILSON, MAURICE V.	

COMPANY L
Third Battalion

114TH INFANTRY, BRIDGETON, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES

ALLEN, EDMUND P.	LATTIMAR, JEAN R.
ARCHER, EDWARD I.	MACERA, PAUL J.
BACON, MILTON E.	MATTSON, JOSEPH C.
BATES, WARREN W.	MATSON, WILLIAM
BATH, SCOTT E.	MAZZA, ANTHONY J.
BERG, JACK M.	NECHERSON, LEROY
BERG, ROBERT W.	NELSON, CHARLES A.
CHERUBINI, RAYMOND	NEWBERRY, DONALD H.
CHERUBINI, ROMAN	NIXON, WILLIAM R.
CLARK, VINCENT J.	PARKES, WILLIAM E.
DANNA, JOHN T.	RICHTER, RODNEY D.
DAVIS, JOSEPH F., JR.	RIZZO, JOHN
DEMAREE, CHARLES F.	RODGERS, LOUIS
EDWARDS, EUGENE R.	SAUL, ALBERT
EXEL, ELSWORTH	SCHAFER, FRANK
FULLERTON, JESSE W.	SHARP, MELVIN
GOY, FRED R.	SHEPPARD, JESSE C.
HOFFMAN, WALTER J.	SHYKA, DMYTRO
HUSTED, WILLIAM F.	SOBELMAN, LEONARD
KILLIAN, HARRY A.	WATSON, JUDSON R.
WOODIS, RAYMOND F.	

FACTUAL HISTORY

The history of Company L, 114th Infantry, goes back to September 1, 1869, when Company B, Sixth Battalion, National Guard, was organized in Bridgeton, New Jersey. As part of the old Third Regiment, it saw service in the Spanish-American War, and its successor, Company K, Third Regiment, served in the World War, when it became a part of Company F, 114th Infantry, 29th Division, on October 11, 1917.

On July 15, 1920, it was reorganized as Company K,

Third Infantry, at Bridgeton. The designation changed to Company M, March 1, 1921, and the regimental designation was changed to 114th Infantry, June 17, 1922. Following a reorganization, the present designation was given June 11, 1924.

Original officers of Company L were Captain Rowland H. Mulford, First Lieutenant Herbert W. Letts and Second Lieutenant Albert L. Sayre.

Company L was awarded the Dennis F. Collins Trophy for excellence in rifle marksmanship in 1929. One of its members was given the Carnegie Medal for heroism in saving a person from drowning at Ocean City, New Jersey. The company has taken part in civic affairs and for several years has given to several hundred boys and girls of Bridgeton and vicinity an annual Thanksgiving dinner.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. L. Stephenson, F. B. Van Wyk, W. Turpin, H. A. Ortolf, M. E. Dilks, C. Mossbrooks, W. J. DeSantis, R. Cherubini, D. Shyka.

SECOND ROW: J. C. Mattson, J. H. Vanaman, H. E. Newmaster, A. J. Mazza, J. M. Brown, W. R. Nixon.

THIRD ROW: D. R. Vanaman, J. W. Hann, W. F. Husted, C. A. Nelson, F. Schaffer, J. W. Fullerton, B. J. Griedus, A. Schienelman, D. H. Newberry.





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. C. Lewallen, H. R. Sharp, S. J. Warner, W. C. Gurden, C. N. Marshall, C. M. Griffin, W. H. Applegate, F. J. Hasson, W. Powell, J. Goldstein.

SECOND ROW: S. C. Woodside, J. F. Williams, J. Hankins, E. Hesson, M. J. Kelly, F. R. Craythorn, S. C. Camparto, J. T. Griffin, S. B. Harris, C. H. Bolton, S. A. Pennese.

THIRD ROW: J. G. Hullings, H. D. Skeenes, T. P. Mitchell, F. DeCamp, G. W. Batchelor, J. E. Mitchell, E. R. Yerger, R. T. Baldwin, B. A. Edminster, V. Scott, E. A. Batchelor, G. R. Bowker.



worldwoveterans.org

Third Battalion

114TH INFANTRY, MOUNT HOLLY, NEW JERSEY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain HUGH W. GREEN
First Lieutenant ALBERT S. MORRISON
Second Lieutenant THOMAS P. MULVEY

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ROY D. MEEKS

SERGEANTS

GRIFFIN, CLIFTON M.	MARSHALL, CHARLES N.
GURDEN, WILLIAM C.	MILLER, WILLIAM J.
JENNINGS, CHARLES E.	SHAW, THEODORE A.
WARNER, SYLVANUS J.	

CORPORALS

APPLEGATE, WILLIAM H.	LEWALLEN, WILLIAM C.
EARLING, HAROLD	MACFARLAND, WM. E.
HASSON, EDGAR J.	POWELL, WILLIAM
HASSON, FRANCIS J.	RICHARDSON, ROBERT G.
JOHNSON, ROBERT B.	SHARP, HERBERT R.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

BALDWIN, RAYMOND T.	KELLY, MICHAEL J.
BATCHELOR, ELMER A.	LEWIS, JOSEPH O.
BATCHELOR, GEORGE W.	MARCELLINO, CORRADINO
CIRRINCIONE, JAMES	MITCHELL, JOSEPH E.
ECKART, WILLIAM J.	MITCHELL, THOMAS P.
ELMISTON, FRANK	MULVEY, JOHN C.
FRY, CHARLTON	MORRISON, CHARLES D.
FIELD, WALTER	SCHEENES, THOMAS J.
YERGER, ELLSWORTH R.	

PRIVATE

BALDWIN, GEORGE H.	BOWKER, GEORGE R.
BEEBE, EARL	BOWKER, HOWARD A.
BOLTON, CHARLES H.	BROWN, GEORGE C.



PRIVATES

CAMPARTO, SAMUEL C.
CRAYTHORN, FRANKLIN R.
CROSBY, JOHN A.
DARE, ALBERT C.
DECAMP, FLOYD
ECKART, WILLIAM J., JR.
GOLDSTEIN, JACK
GOWER, ROBERT E.
GRIFFIN, JAMES T.
HARRISON, JOSEPH
HAINES, RAYMOND M.
HANKINS, JEANNOT
HARRIS, HARVEY C.
HARRIS, MELVIN S.
HARRIS, STACY B.
HESSON, EDWARD

HULLINGS, JOHN G.
KEYS, WARREN E.
KEYS, WILLIAM A.
MULVANEY, THOMAS P.
MURPHY, WILLIAM H.
PENNESE, SALVATORE A.
POWELL, IRVING A.
PROSCIA, ANTHONY J.
SCOTT, VINCENT
SEVER, ERNEST L.
SWEENEY, SAMUEL C.
TAYLOR, EVERETT P.
THOMPSON, CHARLES
WILLIAMS, JAMES F.
WOODSIDE, SAMUEL C.
WYNNE, CLARENCE E.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: R. B. Johnson, W. E. MacFarland, H. Earling, W. J. Miller, R. D. Meeks, C. E. Jennings, T. A. Shaw, M. S. Harris, R. G. Richardson.

SECOND ROW: J. C. McCormick, W. J. Eckart, Jr., C. E. Wynne, W. A. Keys, E. P. Taylor, R. Fields, G. C. Brown, J. Cirrincione, W. H. Murphy, H. C. Harris, A. J. Proscia.

THIRD ROW: T. P. Mulvaney, S. M. Sweeney, W. J. Eckart, C. D. Morrell, C. G. Ely, J. O. Lewis, C. Thompson, E. Beebe, J. Harrison, C. Marcellino, R. E. Gower, W. E. Keys.

National Guard, to perpetuate the history of Company B, Fourth Regiment, First New Jersey Brigade.

In the reorganization after the Spanish-American War, the company became Company E, Third New Jersey Infantry, on May 2, 1899. During the Mexican Border trouble in 1916, the company was not called, but the commanding officer and three enlisted men served as a recruiting party.

The unit was mustered into Federal service July 25, 1917, and in the organization of the 29th Division, became merged with Company H, 114th Infantry, on October 11, 1917, serving overseas with the division. It was demobilized May 14, 1919, at Camp Dix.

On July 7, 1920, it was reorganized as Company E, Third Infantry; changed to Company L, 114th Infantry, November 9, 1921, and given its present designation June 6, 1927.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Company M, 114th Infantry, is the successor of the Minute Men of the Militia in 1775, a company of riflemen first organized during the Revolutionary War and reorganized for the War of 1812.

Another reorganization came during the Mexican War. After the war it was made Company C, Burlington County Militia, in 1852. In 1861, it became Company B, Fourth Regiment, First New Jersey Brigade. After the Civil War, the company was reorganized as Company F, Seventh Regiment, New Jersey



M E D I C A L
D E T A C H M E N T
1 1 4 T H I N F A N T R Y
CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. E. Detwiler, G. D. Bianchi, T. R. Rankine, L. Trevito, E. J. Goodall, W. B. Crank, W. C. Hall, L. D. Kraus, W. W. Shanklin, C. T. Gildea.
SECOND ROW: D. M. Galante, J. F. Goley, R. Reichenbach, E. M. Karpiak, C. E. Frame, E. M. Ablett, J. A. Downs, P. L. Cowperthwaite, C. O. Doughten, S. P. Martorano.
THIRD ROW: F. J. Sharp, F. J. Radler, G. W. Raggio, O. A. Knight, F. Schveneman, A. A. Newton, J. J. Becker, H. J. Wallace, J. N. Clements, Jr., G. E. Covintree.



J. IREDELL WYCKOFF
Captain



WATSON E. NEIMAN
First Lieutenant



RICHARD W. BETTS
First Lieutenant



COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Major LESTER R. WILSON, M. C.
Captain J. IREDELL WYCKOFF, D. C.
First Lieutenant WATSON E. NEIMAN, M. C.
First Lieutenant THOMAS F. HIGGINS, JR., M. C.
First Lieutenant RICHARD W. BETTS, M. C.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Staff Sergeant LEON TREVITO

SERGEANTS

CRANK, WM. B. FRAME, JOHN H.
GOODALL, EDWARD J.

CORPORAL

HALL, WM. C.
(Continued on page 38)

Battalion Aid Station

Non-Commissioned Officers

Army Leg Splint



worldwartwoveterans.org



worldwartwoveterans.org

World War: Commissioned First Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, Reserve Corps, November 14, 1917. Placed on active duty, December 31, 1917. Recognized as First Lieutenant, 376th Infantry, March, 1918; First Lieutenant, Headquarters, 60th Field Artillery Brigade, 35th Division, July, 1918. Promoted to Captain, October 4, 1918. Honorably discharged May 1, 1919...

Commissioned Captain, Quartermaster Corps, New Jersey National Guard, November 11, 1924. Assigned to 44th Division. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Finance Department, November 23, 1925; Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry, March 24, 1926; Colonel, Field Artillery, March 18, 1929. Assigned to 112th Field Artillery. Appointed Brigadier General, 69th Field Artillery Brigade, August 6, 1938.

EDWARD C. ROSE

BRIGADIER GENERAL

Commanding 69th Field Artillery Brigade



Shortly after declaration of war by the United States against the Central Powers of Europe, the War Department authorized the organization of additional units to complete an artillery regiment, and on July 25, 1917, the old batteries were again mustered into Federal service. Upon the organization of Battery D in Atlantic City, Battery E in Montclair, and Battery F in Morristown, the



regiment went into training at Camp McClellan, Alabama, as the First New Jersey Field Artillery. Upon the organization of the 29th Division, the regiment (less Battery F) was designated 112th Field Artillery. A new Battery F was obtained by the conversion of Troop B and D, First Squadron, New Jersey Cavalry.

The regiment sailed for France early in July, 1918, and trained near Poitiers and Meunon. Lack of equipment precluded its participation in combat. It returned to the United States in the spring of 1919 and was demobilized at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

On July 1, 1920, portions of the regiment were reorganized into battalions of Field Artillery, National Guard. In 1923, the whole regiment was reorganized, under its war-time name of 112th Field Artillery. As a horse-drawn, 75-millimeter-gun regiment (the only one remaining in the National Guard), it still exists under that name.

In 1929, the Brigade was organized, comprising the 112th

Field Artillery and the 156th Field Artillery of the New York National Guard. In 1936, a new regiment was formed, the 157th Field Artillery, with a portion of the 112th Field Artillery as nucleus. This regiment, equipped with the 155-millimeter howitzer became a part of the Brigade.

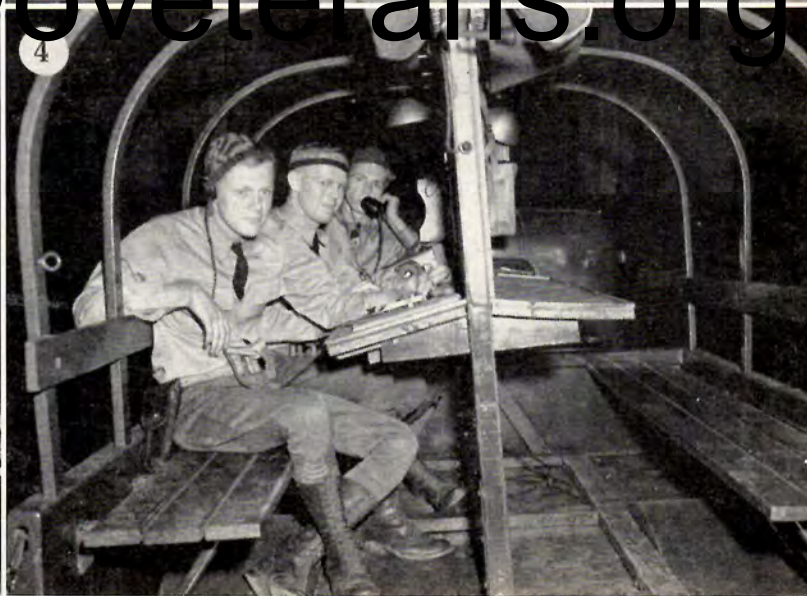
In 1939, the 112th Field Artillery again gave up a part of itself to form the nucleus of a new regiment—the 165th. And in 1940, when the 165th Field Artillery became fully organized, the 112th left the Brigade and was replaced by the 165th Field Artillery.

In July, 1938, General Barnard retired from the service after a long and honorable career with artillery units in New Jersey, which had begun with Gatling Gun Company B. He was succeeded in command by the Brigade's present commander, Brigadier General Edward Clark Rose, who had commanded the 112th Field Artillery from the time of General (then Colonel) Barnard's relinquishment of the regiment to organize the Brigade.

1. Non-Commissioned Officers.
2. Messengers.
3. Radio Section.
4. Telephone Section, Buzzer Phones.

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

69TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE



SHOWN IN
PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: C. Ramsey, J. L. B. May, R. J. Murphy, Jr., A. W. Tomlin, H. V. Watson, H. S. Eibye, R. S. Wilson, H. J. Wilson, E. H. Smith, R. F. Moll, C. M. Eggleston, E. E. Courter, G. Hamilton, Jr.

SECOND ROW: H. N. Loney, K. W. MacVaugh, F. J. Bain, G. E. Mills, W. R. Foster, D. F. Henry, A. T. Palmer, C. W. Ritchie, W. L. Morris, S. G. Cunningham, F. P. Marvin, M. R. Standish, Jr., W. J. Foster.

THIRD ROW: J. Q. Davis, A. J. Evanoff, C. N. Frech, R. D. Thurston, J. G. Weidman, W. W. Duffner, Jr., W. P. Lindeborn, Jr., J. C. Evans, E. J. Harper, R. J. T. Peterson, J. E. Riegert, P. W. Heck, J. W. Myrtetus.



COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain RUSSELL S. WILSON
Second Lieutenant PHILIP S. HUSTON

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant STOKLEY C. RAMSEY
First Sergeant JOHN L. B. MAY
Staff Sergeant ROBERT J. MURPHY, JR.



SERGEANTS

EIBYE, HAROLD S. TOMLIN, ALBERT W.
WATSON, HARRY V.

CORPORALS

COURTER, EARL MOLL, RICHARD F.
EGGLESTON, CHARLES M. SMITH, EDWARD H.
HAMILTON, GEORGE, JR. WILSON, HARRY J.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BAIN, FRANK J. MILLS, GEORGE E.
MACVAUGH, KENNARD W. MORRIS, WILLIAM L.
MARVIN, FRANKLIN P. STANDISH, MILES R., JR.

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY

69TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE, CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES

CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL G.	HECK, PAUL W.
DAVIS, JAMES Q.	HENRY, DAVID F.
DUFFNER, WM. W., JR.	LINDBORN, WM. P., JR.
EVANS, JACK C.	LONEY, HOWARD N.
EVANOFF, ALVIN J.	MYRTETUS, JOHN W.
FORREST, RAYMOND W.	PALMER, ARTHUR T.
FOSTER, WILLIAM J.	PETERSON, ROY J. T.
FOSTER, WILLIAM R.	RIEGERT, JOHN E.
FRECH, CORNELIOUS N.	RITCHIE, CLARENCE W.
FREITAS, ALBERT S., JR.	THURSTON, ROBERT D.
HARPER, EDWARD J.	WEIDMAN, JAY G.

FACTUAL HISTORY

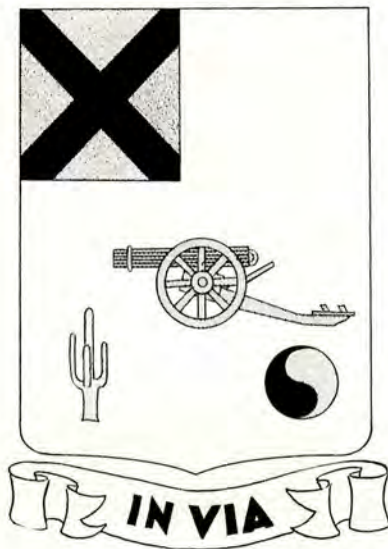
Headquarters Battery, 69th Field Artillery Brigade, was organized and Federally recognized July 19, 1929, and has since been under the com-

mand of the following officers: 1929-30, Captain Harry L. Warren, Lieutenant Maguire Ball; 1930-40, Captain Russell S. Wilson; 1930-36, Lieutenant Joseph J. Spor; 1936-38, Lieutenant Amos D. Yocum, and 1938-40, Lieutenant Philip S. Huston.

Two enlisted men from its ranks have entered the United States Military Academy, West Point, New York. Two of its enlisted men hold commissions in the National Guard of the United States, and its non-commissioned personnel and 50 per cent of the other enlisted personnel have or are completing the basic courses required.

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY

worldwartwoveterans.org



The history of the 157th Field Artillery is alleged to have its origin about the time of the War with Mexico, in 1848. Descendants of soldiers who participated in that war are now assisting in establishing the regiment's claim to a part in this history. In the interim the factual history commences on November 24, 1855, when the Camden Light Artillery was organized. Captain Isaac W. Mickle, who served as Captain in the New Jersey Battalion, was the commanding officer. At the outbreak of the Civil War, thirty-one of the thirty-six members entered the Union Service under Captain Mickle.

On December 20, 1869, Gatling Gun Company B was formed from personnel from the Camden Light Artillery Company. It disbanded June 22, 1876; but two years later, on May 16, it was reorganized. On April 19, 1900, it was changed to Battery B, Field Artillery.

The battery mobilized for service on the Mexican Border June 21, 1916, and served at Douglas, Arizona, until October 25, 1916.

Throughout the first quarter of the 20th century the units grew, and the organization began to take on its present appearance. Headquarters, First Battalion, First New Jersey Field Artillery, was organized April 3, 1917. Three months later, Headquarters, First Regiment, came into being. It was changed to the 112th Heavy Field Artillery, U. S. Army, October 10, 1918, and served in the World War. (It was demobilized March 31, 1919, at Camp Dix, New Jersey.) On July 1, 1920, Battery B, First Battalion, Field Artillery, was Federally recognized, and redesignated Battery D, 112th Field Artillery, three years later.

Combat Train, First Battalion, Field Artillery, was Federally recognized June 27, 1921. It was changed to the 112th Field Artillery April 20, 1922; redesignated Battery E, 112th Field Artillery, and Federally recognized April 17, 1923, and redesignated Battery A, 157th Field Artillery, May 11, 1936.

On June 27, 1931, the First Battalion Field Artillery was Federally recognized, and, a year later, it was changed to the 112th Field Artillery.

Battery F, 112th Field Artillery, received Federal recognition August 17, 1923, and was redesignated Battery D, 157th Field Artillery, May 21, 1936.

Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion, 112th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized August 23, 1923, and redesignated Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion, 157th Regiment Field Artillery June 2, 1936.

Second Battalion, 112th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized August 23, 1923, and redesignated First Battalion, 157th Field Artillery, June 15, 1936.

112th Regiment, Field Artillery, was Federally recognized January 8, 1924.

Sanitary Company No. 155, 119th Medical Regiment, was Federally recognized April 10, 1922; redesignated 155th Collecting Company April 1, 1924; converted to 157th Ambulance Company, 119th Medical Regiment, April 1, 1927; reconverted to 155th Collecting Company, 119th Medical Regiment, July 1, 1935, and converted to Battery C, Second Battalion, 157th Regiment Field Artillery May 10, 1936.

Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion, 157th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized May 5, 1936.

Headquarters Second Battalion, 157th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized June 8, 1936.

Headquarters Battery, 157th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized June 11, 1936.

Headquarters, 157th Regiment Field Artillery, was Federally recognized June 24, 1936.

Battery E, 157th Regiment Field Artillery, was organized and Federally recognized April 12, 1937.

(Continued on page 162)

ARKANSAS ★

Headquarters Communication Post, Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train, First Battalion, 206th Coast Artillery, Motor Co., Regimental Color of 206th Coast Artillery, Artillery Draft Dr., Battery D, 206th Coast Artillery, Home Station Russellville, Arkansas. Machine Gun Range, Battery F, 206th Coast Artillery, Home Station Russellville, Arkansas. Remounting Gun for Movement, Battery C, 206th Coast Artillery, Home Station, Jonesboro, Arkansas. Preparing Gun for March, Battery B, 206th Coast Artillery, Monticello, Arkansas.

worldwartwoveterans.org



worldwartwoveterans.org

ARMORIES OF worldwartwoveterans.org



1. Company L, 153rd Infantry.
2. Battery C, 142nd Field Artillery.
3. Service Battery, 142nd Field Artillery.
4. Company F, 153rd Infantry.
5. Service Company, 153rd Infantry.

worldwartwoveterans.org

worldwar2veterans.org



RICHARD P. HARTDEGEN

Colonel

Commanding 157th Field Artillery

worldwar2veterans.org

Enlisted as Private, Battery A, First Battalion, Field Artillery, New Jersey National Guard, May 18, 1915. Transferred to Battery C, May 11, 1916. Promoted to Corporal, June 20, 1916; Sergeant, July 21, 1916. Discharged, June 8, 1917, to attend Federal Training Camp, Officers Reserve Corps. World War: Called into active service as Second Lieutenant, August 15, 1917. Promoted to First Lieutenant, October 13, 1918; Captain, October 13, 1918. Discharged, December 11, 1918. Commissioned Captain, Battery A, Field Artillery, National Guard, November 22, 1920. Promoted to Major, Field Artillery, June 27, 1921 (redesignated 112th Field Artillery, April 20, 1922). Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, April 30, 1925. Transferred to 157th Field Artillery, June 23, 1936. Promoted to Colonel, June 25, 1936.



CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, JR.
Major, M. C.
Medical Detachment

CHARLES H. FOWLER
Captain, Artillery



JOHN H. AHRENS
Lieutenant Colonel
Executive Officer



JOHN LEMP
Captain, Intelligence and
P. & T. O.

STANLEY R. SHEPPARD
Captain, Headquarters Battery

Officers
STAFF AND REGIMENTAL UNITS
157TH FIELD ARTILLERY



EUGENE H. STILLMAN
Captain, M. C.
Medical Detachment



WILLIAM D. BROWN
Captain, D. C.
Medical Detachment



JOHN F. GORMAN
Captain, Supply Officer
Service Battery



EDWARD M. HOOKEY
First Lieutenant
Liaison Officer



EDWARD I. BERRY, JR.
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery

worldwartwoveterans.org



KENNETH E. CORSON
First Lieutenant, M. C.
Medical Detachment



FRANK B. HOOVER, JR.
First Lieutenant
Service Battery



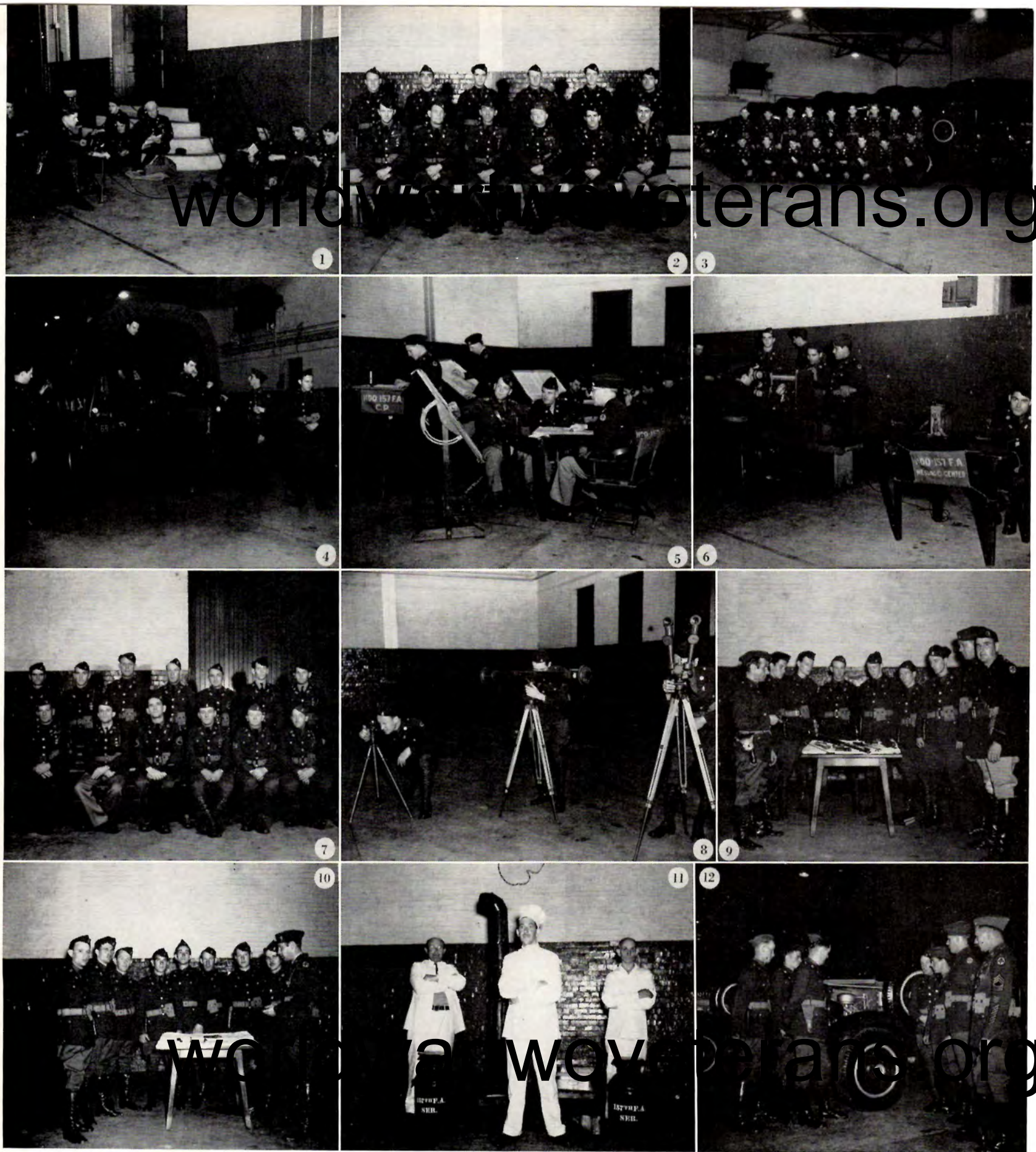
WILLIAM J. GORMAN
Second Lieutenant, Supply Officer
Service Battery



GEORGE D. SMITH
Second Lieutenant
Service Battery



HARRY M. DEY, JR.
Second Lieutenant
Service Battery



(1) Radio Detail, Headquarters Battery. (2) Non-Commissioned Officers, Headquarters Battery. (3) Drivers and Helpers, Service Battery. (4) Trucks, Headquarters Battery. (5) Command Post, Regimental Headquarters. (6) Message Center, Headquarters Battery. (7) Non-Commissioned Officers, Service Battery. (8) Instrument Section, Headquarters Battery. (9) Automatic Rifle Instruction, Service Battery. (10) Pistol Instruction, Service Battery. (11) Field Kitchen, Service Battery. (12) Motor Instruction, Service Battery.

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY SERVICE BATTERY 157TH FIELD ARTILLERY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. L. Mol, C. D. Stratton, W. Greenhalgh, R. F. S. Coffman, R. G. Inman, A. J. Seibert, Jr., W. D. Graham.

SECOND ROW: J. A. Palaia, R. Tamburo, J. Vonsavage, G. DeAngelis, H. W. Krysko, J. DeMarco, Jr., P. DeMarco, C. Martella, J. W. Davis.

THIRD ROW: J. G. Haulenbeck, H. B. Levering, N. F. Levering, H. Greenhalgh, J. A. Malancone, G. M. Taylor, J. Haulenbeck, T. B. Wright, C. Adkins, D. L. Peterson.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain STANLEY R. SHEPPARD
First Lieutenant EDWARD I. BERRY, JR.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant WALTER D. GRAHAM
First Sergeant CHARLES D. STRATTON
Staff Sergeant JAMES T. CONSTANTINO



SERGEANTS

CLARK, GEORGE W. INMAN, ROBERT G.
GREENHALGH, WILLIAM SCHULTZ, MAURICE A.
SCULLY, ROBERT C.

CORPORALS

CHICANO, ALBERT MOL, WILLIAM L.
COFFMAN, RICHARD F. S. QUESADA, HAROLD
GISE, WAYNE T. SEIBERT, ADOLPH J., JR.
WARVOLIS, FRANK J.

HEADQUARTERS
BATTERY

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ADKINS, CLARENCE	LEVERING, NORMAN F.
COX, ORLO	MALANCONI, JOSEPH A.
DEMARCO, JOHN, JR.	MCCLURE, WILLIAM B.
DOMANSKI, JOHN	MOORE, LEWIS H.
HAULENBEEK, JAMES G.	PIERCE, HOWARD E.
KRYSKO, HARRY W.	PROTO, ONIELLO J.
LAIRD, CARL E.	PYLE, RICHARD G.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. Chicano, L. H. Moore, F. J. Warvolis, H. Quesada, J. T. Constantino, M. A. Schultz, G. W. Clark.

SECOND ROW: H. J. DiCamillo, B. Botta, R. L. Harmstead, A. L. Valenti, N. D. Zangari, J. G. Boyer, L. Falcone, N. J. Monturano, W. B. McClure.

THIRD ROW: O. J. Proto, A. S. Rogers, J. F. Rizer, R. Cusato, E. Gordon, H. E. Pierce, H. W. Russell, W. H. Russell, V. A. Pirelli.

PRIVATES

ABATE, RALPH J., JR.	PALAIA, JOSEPH A.
BLUMBERG, MORRIS	PERSIANO, MARIO J.
BOTTA, BARTHOLOMEW	PETERSON, DANIEL L.
BOYER, JACK G.	PIRELLI, VICTOR A.
BRADY, RICHARD A.	REED, MORELAND
DEMARCO, PASQUALE	RIZER, JACK F.
DICAMILLO, HERMAN J.	ROGERS, ANTONIO S.
CUSATO, RAYMOND	RUSSELL, HAROLD W.
DAVIS, JOHN W.	RUSSELL, WILLIAM H.
DEANGELI, GABRIEL	SHILLABAR, CHARLES A.
FALCONE, LINDA	SMITH, THOMAS J.
GASPARRO, ALFRED	STETSER, ALFRED
GORDON, ELI	SUGGS, WILLIAM A.
BREENHALGH, HARRY	TAMBORO, RICHARD
HARMSTEAD, RAYMOND L.	TAYLOR, GEORGE M.
HAULENBEK, JOSEPH	ULRICH, WILLIAM E.
LEVERING, HARRY B.	VALENTI, ARMOND L.
MAGLIO, JOSEPH	VONSAVAGE, JOSEPH
MARTELLA, CONSTANTINO	WRIGHT, THOMAS B.
MONTURANO, NICHOLAS J.	WRIGHT, WILBUR W.
PALAIA, FRANK J.	ZANGARI, NICHOLAS D.



worldwar2veterans.org

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Battery, 157th Field Artillery,
was accorded Federal recognition June 11, 1936.
It is stationed in Camden.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. E. Forrester, J. McDonald, W. R. Englehart, L. French, P. B. Miles, G. J. Eveland, E. F. Moll, H. E. Shutts, C. Shutts, W. H. Conklin, E. R. Love.

SECOND ROW: W. H. Davenport, E. F. Wolff, G. W. Smyth, R. A. Hatcher, J. J. Odgers, H. T. Holloway, C. A. McKisson, J. J. Milhausen, G. W. Githens, E. D. Smedley, E. D. Brittingham.

THIRD ROW: G. L. Price, H. C. Johnson, J. J. DeMerolis, W. R. Henshall, H. T. Monroe, S. J. Logeren, J. J. Rettberg, A. E. Woodside, O. F. Schmincke, H. J. Harrold, E. W. Pyle, J. H. Bachman.



COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain JOHN F. GORMAN
First Lieutenant FRANK B. HOOVER, JR.
Second Lieutenant HARRY M. DEY, JR.
Second Lieutenant WILLIAM J. GORMAN
Second Lieutenant GEORGE D. SMITH

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant WILLIAM E. FORRESTER
Master Sergeant EMIL F. WOLFF
Staff Sergeant WALLACE R. ENGLEHART
Staff Sergeant JAMES McDONALD



SERGEANTS

EVELAND, GEORGE J. MILES, PAUL B.
SHUTTS, HAROLD E.

CORPORALS

CONKIN, WALTER J. WILKED, ALFRED
FRENCH, LOUIS SHUTTS, CALVIN
LOVE, EDWARD R. SMYTH, GEORGE W.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BRITTINGHAM, EDWARD D. GITHENS, GEORGE W.
BUGOSKI, JOSEPH J. HOLLOWAY, HARRY T.

S E R V I C E
B A T T E R Y

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
LOGEREN, STEVEN J. PEDRICK, JAMES C.
MONROE, HARRY T. RETTBERG, JOHN J.

PRIVATES
BACHMAN, JOHN H. MILHAUSEN, JOHN J.
DAVENPORT, WILLIAM H. ODGERS, JOSEPH J.
DEMEROLIS, JOHN J. ORMSBY, ROBERT M.
HARROLD, HARRY J. PRICE, GEORGE L.
HATCHER, ROBERT A. PYLE, ELWOOD W.
HENSHALL, WAYNE R. SCHMINCKE, OSCAR F.
JOHNSON, EMERY L. STEVENS, THOMAS J.
MACDONALD, JOHN W. SMITH, EDWARD J.
MCKISSON, CHARLES A. WOODSIDE, ALEXANDER E.

FACTUAL HISTORY

The Service Battery, 157th Field Artillery, was recognized Federally July 7, 1924, as Service Bat-

tery (less Band Section), 112th Field Artillery. It was redesignated Service Battery (less Band Section), 157th Field Artillery, September 20, 1937, and consolidated with the Band Section December 29, 1937.

The Band Section of the 112th Field Artillery was recognized March 24, 1924, and consolidated with the Service Battery, 112th Field Artillery, July 7, 1924; redesignated Band Section, Service Battery, 157th Field Artillery, December 29, 1937. The unit is located at Camden.



Warrant Officer CHARLES E. KAUFFMAN

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS
 Technical Sergeant FRANK P. WELSCH
 Staff Sergeant WILLIAM H. TOWNSEND

SERGEANTS
 ESTERLUND, WALTER R. MACMILLIN, FORREST L.
 KURZENBERGER, PAUL E. MARLEY, WILLIAM E.

CORPORALS
 BRIGHTBILL, GEORGE F. WELSCH, FRANK W.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
 ALBRIGHT, HARRY HART, JACOB J.
 HARROP, PETER H. SCHILLING, WILLIAM J.
 WILLIER, WESLEY A.

PRIVATES
 BLOOM, HENRY T. HORN, EARL R.
 BURR, GEORGE W. JAMISON, RALPH W.
 DIPETRO, OSWALD G. KUBICEK, RUDOLPH F.
 FELTEN, THEODORE A. MURPHY, WILLIAM R.
 FRISCH, NICHOLAS ORTLOFF, EDWARD H.
 HASLAM, JOHN W. WARD, LEROY
 (Continued on page 162)

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: G. F. Brightbill, W. E. Marley, P. E. Kurzenberger, W. H. Townsend, F. P. Welsch, F. L. MacMillin, W. R. Esterlund.

SECOND ROW: J. W. Haslam, G. W. Burr, P. H. Harrop, H. Albright, J. J. Hart, W. J. Schilling, N. Frisch.

THIRD ROW: L. Ward, E. H. Ortloff, R. W. Jamison, E. R. Horn, H. T. Bloom, W. R. Murphy, O. G. DiPietro.

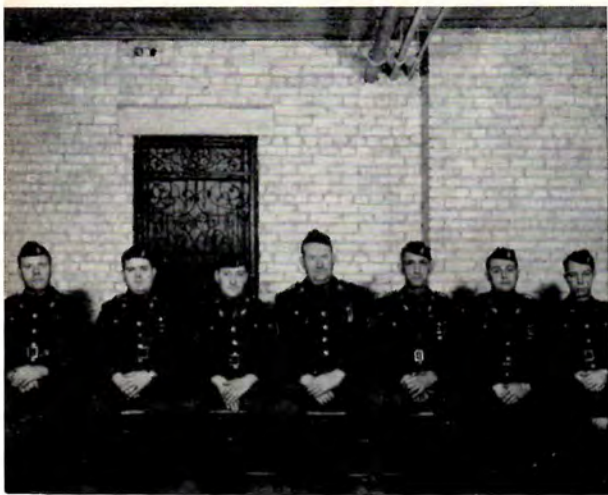


B A N D
 157TH FIELD ARTILLERY
 CAMPDEN, NEW JERSEY

Non-Commissioned Officers

Trumpets

Trombones, French Horns, Baritone and Bass





COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Major CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, JR., M. C.
Captain WILLIAM D. BROWN, D. C.
Captain EUGENE H. STILLMAN, M. C.
First Lieutenant KENNETH E. CORSON, M. C.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Staff Sergeant WILBUR S. McNEIL

SERGEANTS

LOUGHLIN, DANIEL M. SPENCER, WARREN H.

CORPORALS

ALBRIGHT, LAWRENCE M. ARNING, ALBERT C.
DUER, CLIFFORD H.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ALBERTSON, JOHN ESKRIDGE, FRED E.
ALLEBACH, MAHLON C. MCWILLIAMS, JOHN D.
SLUGG, EDWARD B.

PRIVATES

COOEY, HARVEY MALTMAN, JAMES B.
DANIELS, EDWARD M. MASON, CARL W.
DELUCAS, FRANK MAY, CHARLES L.
DOWNEY, WILLIAM J. MCKEGNEY, CHARLES T.
FLOWERS, FRANCIS OWENS, JOHN
GALLAGHER, WILLIAM J. TAYLOR, GILBERT J.
GRAY, LAWRENCE F. THOMPSON, EDWARD H.
HATTON, EDWARD YADNOR, CHARLES A.
LEONARDO, JOHN J. WEINBERG, J. J.
Continued on page 2

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: D. M. Loughlin, A. C. Arning, W. S. McNeil,
L. M. Albright, C. H. Duer, W. H. Spencer, E. H. Thomson.

SECOND ROW: J. Albertson, W. J. Gallagher, E. Hatton, J. B.
Maltman, M. C. Allebach, C. A. Vadino, E. B. Slugg.

THIRD ROW: F. DeLucas, J. Owens, F. E. Eskridge, L. F. Gray,
E. M. Daniels, C. W. Mason, C. T. McKegney, J. D. Mc-
Williams, F. Flowers.



M E D I C A L
D E T A C H M E N T

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY

CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY

Battalion Aid Station

Non-Commissioned Officers

Thomas Leg Splint





HEADQUARTERS BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN

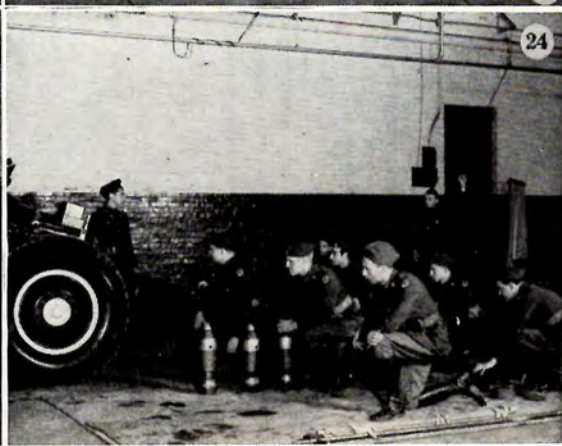
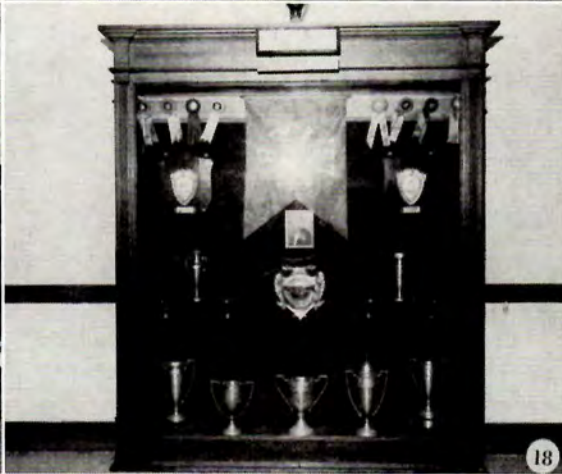
BATTERY A
BATTERY B
FIRST BATTALION

HEADQUARTERS
BATTERY AND
COMBAT TRAIN
BATTERY C

SECOND BATTALION

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY

1. Observation Post Details, Battery A.
2. Third Section Howitzer, Battery B.
3. Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery C.
4. Truck Drivers, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion.
5. Command Post, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train.
6. Radio Section, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion.
7. Trucks and Drivers, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion.
8. Instrument Section, Battery C.
9. First Section, 155's, Battery C.
10. Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery A.
11. Drivers and Prime Mover, Battery A.
12. Instrument Section, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion.
13. Non-Commissioned Officers, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion.
14. Switchboard, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion.
15. Recruits Being Sworn in, Battery A.
16. Second Section Howitzer, Battery B.
17. Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery C.
18. Trophy Case, Battery B.
19. First Section Howitzer, Battery B.
20. Radio Station and Message Center, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion.
21. Telephone Section, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion.
22. Wire Section, Battery Headquarters, Battery B.
23. Third Section, Gun Crew, Battery A.
24. First Section Gun Crew, Battery A.
25. Second Section Gun Crew, Battery A.





BATTERY C
BATTERY D

SECOND BATTALION

HEADQUARTERS
BATTERY AND
COMBAT TRAIN

BATTERY E
BATTERY F

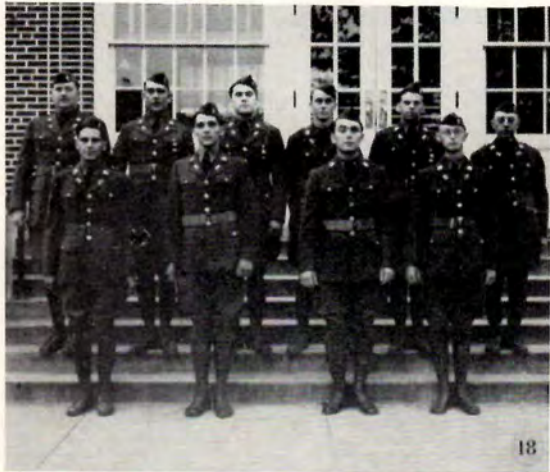
THIRD BATTALION

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY

1. Communication, Battery F.
2. Non-Commissioned Officers, Headquarters
Battery and Combat Train, Third Battalion.



3. Wireless Section, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Third Battalion.
4. Third Section "Shifting Trail," Battery D.
5. Recruits, Battery E, shown in regimental summer uniform, being used as a temporary dress until regular uniforms are issued.
6. Signal Section, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Third Battalion.
7. Automatic Rifle Instructions, Battery F.
8. Instrument Section, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Third Battalion.
9. Instrument Detail, Battery D.
10. Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery D.
11. Automatic Rifle, Battery E.
12. Second Section 155's, Battery C.
13. Instruments, Battery F.
14. Drivers, Battery C.
15. First Section Loading, Battery D.
16. Messenger Section, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Third Battalion.
17. Third Section 155's, Battery C.
18. Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery E.
19. Drivers, Battery D.
20. Instrument Detail, Battery E.
21. Motor Vehicle School, Battery F.
22. Wire Section, Battery D.
23. Truck and Guns, Battery E.
24. Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery F.
25. Gun Crew in Action, Battery F.
26. Communication Detail, Battery E.





SAMUEL R. ENGLISH
Adjutant
GEORGE O. MILLER
Captain
Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train



CHARLES V. DICKINSON
Major, Commanding



CHARLES S. RICHARDS
Captain, Battery A
HARRY E. IRONS
Captain, Battery B

Officers

FIRST BATTALION

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY



JAMES F. DANSER
First Lieutenant
P. & T. O.



DAVID F. DANSER
First Lieutenant
Intelligence Officer



HARRY A. RICHARDS
First Lieutenant
Battery A



DANIEL A. SOMERS
First Lieutenant
Battery B



JOSEPH K. BERRY
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train

worldwartwoveterans.org



CHARLES E. HOLLOWAY
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train



ALBERT J. PFEFFER
Second Lieutenant
Battery A



THOMAS M. ENGLISH
Second Lieutenant
Battery A



JOHN J. STEWARD
Second Lieutenant
Battery B



NORMAN R. POTTER
Second Lieutenant
Battery B



COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain GEORGE O. MILLER
First Lieutenant CHARLES E. HOLLOWAY
Second Lieutenant JOSEPH K. BERRY

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant CHARLES J. HOWARD
Technical Sergeant BARNARD H. LORENCE
Staff Sergeant GILBERT F. CHRISTY
Staff Sergeant GEORGE W. LIEBERUM
Staff Sergeant JOHN A. METZLER

SERGEANTS

BEUTLER, WILLIAM L. WALLACE, FRANCIS M.

CORPORALS

CHRISTY, HOWARD D. SELAH, ROBERT L.
LEONARD, WILLIAM T. FISH, H. KENNETH

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

CHRISTY, JAMES J. SWACK, THEODORE E.
KELLEY, QUENTIN M. VAN NOTE, JOHN H.
LORRAINE, ANTHONY J. VICKERY, LOUIS E.
RYAN, CHARLES L. ZAJAC, EMIL J.

PRIVATES

BEUTLER, GEORGE J. PERSIANO, MARIO J.
BRADY, RICHARD A. PIRELLI, VICTOR A.
DOYLE, VINCENT ROGERS, ANTONIO
EDWARDS, JOHN L. ROMERO, ROBERT R.
FALCONE, EDWARD J. ROWLEY, THOMAS J.
FARRENY, MICHAEL J. STETSON, ALBERT J.
HILL, SAMUEL T. TAGGART, FRANK J.
KIMLEY, CHARLES S. TAYLOR, CHARLES
KING, HERBERT F. VAN NOTE, RAYMOND
LAMON, WALTER D. VOLL, CHARLES F.
LIEBERUM, JEREMIAH J. WALKER, JOSEPH W.
MARSHALL, ROBERT WHARTON, THOMAS
PASSARELLA, JOSEPH WHITEHEAD, THEODORE
PATTON, CHARLES WOOD, ISAAC L.
ZENOB, EDWARD A.

(Continued on page 162)

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: B. H. Lorence, G. F. Christy, R. L. Selah, L. E. Vickery, E. J. Zajac, C. L. Ryan, C. J. Howard.

SECOND ROW: M. Farreny, H. D. Christy, J. W. Walker, J. Lieberum, S. Hill, C. F. Voll, J. L. Edwards, V. Doyle.

THIRD ROW: F. Wallace, H. K. Fish, P. Warton, E. A. Zenoby, T. E. Swack, J. L. Wood, A. J. Lorraine.



HEADQUARTERS BATTERY
AND COMBAT TRAIN

First Battalion

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. Vinciguerra, G. C. Rickards, R. Peschklo, J. M. Pfeffer, J. Minnick, R. H. Cox, T. Z. Lummis, E. G. Lemmerman, W. I. Gaskill, T. J. Davies, J. C. Moss.

SECOND ROW: B. Moss, C. Pilarz, C. L. Garrison, G. Goebel, C. C. Jones, H. F. King, N. F. Phero, O. R. Caruso, A. A. Devonshire, M. A. Butler, J. K. Tashjian.

THIRD ROW: J. W. Helfer, R. E. Phero, R. S. Robinson, A. McGovern, E. E. Johnston, R. Johnston, V. C. Player, J. H. Elton, L. W. Yoey, H. F. Phillips, J. R. McNeil, F. Tuomisto.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain CHARLES S. RICHARDS

First Lieutenant HARRY A. RICHARDS

Second Lieutenant THOMAS M. ENGLISH

Second Lieutenant ALBERT J. PFEFFER

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant RUSSELL H. COX

Staff Sergeant ARMENDO VINCIGUERRA

SERGEANTS

BUJINICKI, ISADORE S. MINNICK, JOSEPH

HOSFORD, WALTER S. PESCHKLO, RICHARD

KRATTENMAKER, GEO. R. THOMPSON, GEORGE R.

RICKARDS, GEORGE C.

CORPORALS

DILTS, RAYMOND A. LEMMERMAN, ERNEST G.

FILIPAK, FRANK S. LUMMIS, THOMAS Z.

GASKILL, WILSON W. RICHARDS, JOSEPH M.

THOMAS, ELWOOD W.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

CARUSO, OLIMBIO R. ELTON, JOHN H.

DEVONSHIRE, ALFRED A. GOEBEL, GEORGE

BATTERY H

First Battalion

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

HELPER, JOSEPH W.	PLAYER, VICTOR C.
HOLLOPETER, JAMES C.	ROBINSON, CLAUDE
JOHNSTON, EARL J.	RODIER, JACQUES J.
MCGINNIS, JOHN F.	SANFLIPPO, ALFRED
MCNEIL, JOHN R.	SCHAEFFER, JOSEPH E.
NEUMANN, FRANK	TUOMISTO, FRED
PHERO, RICHARD E.	WENTZELL, JOSEPH F.

PRIVATES

TASHJIAN, JACK K.	WHITEHEAD, THEODORE C.
THOMPSON, ROBERT T.	WILSON, RUSSELL
VICKERY, RAYMOND L.	YOBEY, L. WAIN W.

PRIVATES

BARTUCCIO, JOHN	LAMBERT, JOHN E.
BIANCHI, NICHOLAS,	LECONY, GEORGE J.
BRATTEN, JOHN H.	LONG, SAMUEL G.
BUTLER, MICHAEL A.	MALTESE, VINCENT
CHEW, FREDERICK	MCGOVERN, ALOYSIUS
DAVIES, THOMAS J.	MERRILL, CECIL
DOTT, GEORGE W.	MOSS, BENJAMIN
ELLIS, CECIL R.	MOSS, JAMES C.
FRENCH, JAMES C.	NORTON, EDWARD T.
GARRISON, CHARLES L.	OLLIS, SIMEON
GASKILL, WESTLEY I.	PANTALONE, JOSEPH L.
GAUNT, ALVIN	PHERO, NORMAN F.
GEISENHEIMER, B. F.	PHILLIPS, HENRY F.
HARRIS, WILLIAM F.	PILARZ, CHESTER
HILL, WILLIAM B.	PINE, EDWARD J.
JOHNSTON, ROBERT	PINE, FRANCIS J.
JONES, CHARLES C.	PRECOPPIO, DOMINICK
JONES, ROBERT W.	ROBINSON, RICHARD S.
KING, HERBERT F.	SPITZMILLER, FRANK C.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery A, 157th Field Artillery, was first organized and mustered in August 3, 1917. It was rerecognized as Combat Train, First Battalion, First Field Artillery, June 27, 1921; redesignated Battery E, 112th Field Artillery, April 17, 1923, and redesignated Battery A, 157th Field Artillery (155-mm Howitzer), May 11, 1936.

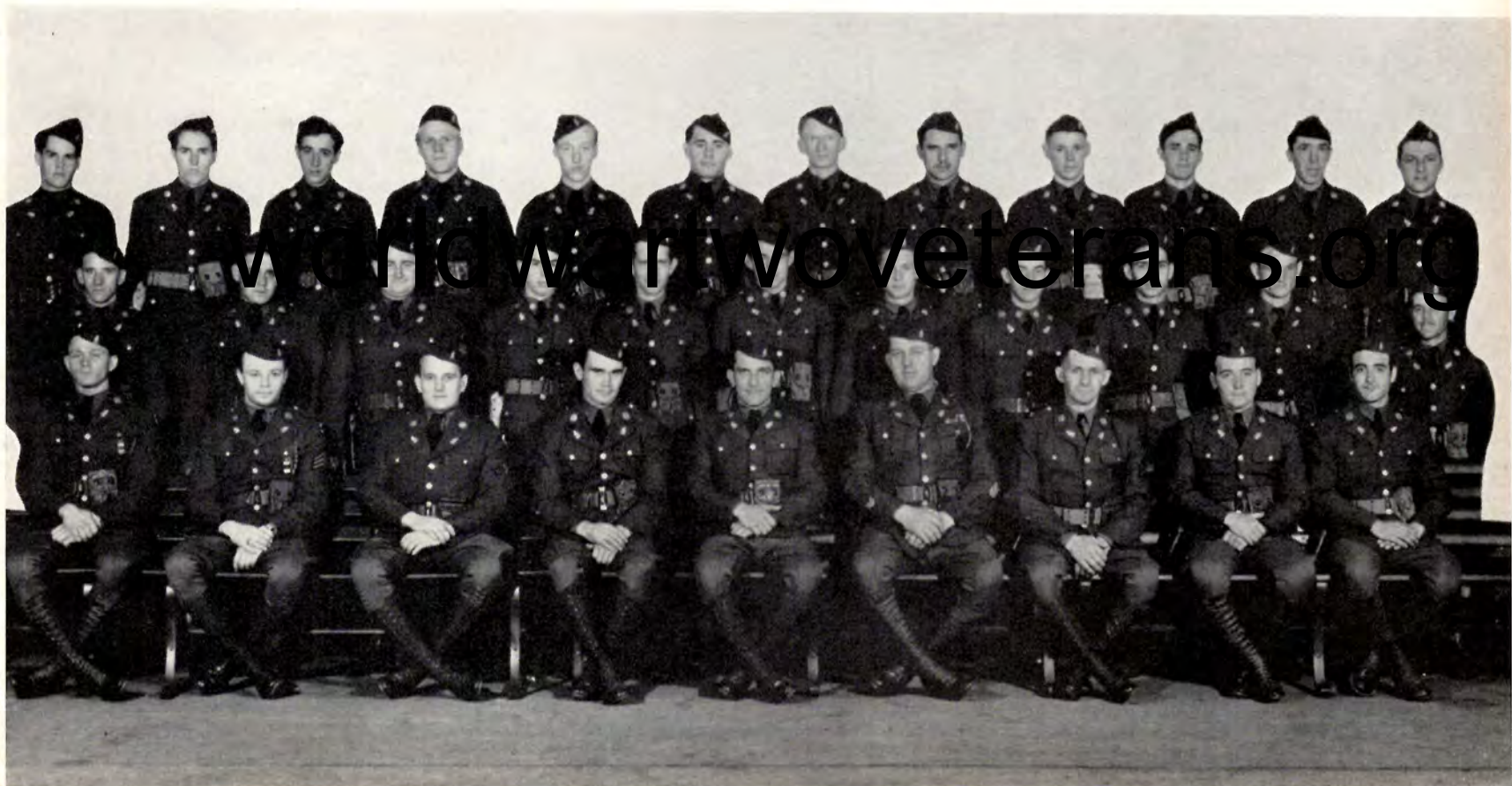
It is stationed in Camden.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: I. S. Bujnicki, G. R. Krattenmaker, F. S. Filipek, R. A. Diltz, W. W. Gaskill, G. R. Thompson, W. S. Hosford, J. C. French, D. Precopio.

SECOND ROW: R. Wilson, V. Maltese, J. E. Schaeffer, E. T. Norton, B. F. Geisenheimer, T. Chew, F. C. Spitzmiller, J. L. Pantalone, N. Bianchi, F. Neumann, C. Merril.

THIRD ROW: A. Gaunt, S. G. Long, G. J. Leconey, S. Ollis, J. H. Bratten, W. B. Hill, T. C. Whitehead, A. Sanflippo, R. J. Rodier, E. J. Pine, C. R. Ellis, R. L. Vickery.



BATTALION

First Battalion

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY
CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: R. T. Pylant, F. H. Keeley, D. J. Martin, R. B. Hunter, C. J. Bush, W. J. Miller, H. L. Coe, T. L. Shinn, W. H. Tatem, E. R. Kelly.

SECOND ROW: J. F. Elenbark, H. M. Louis, R. M. Voigt, M. A. Munera, T. B. Conover, J. V. Mazzarella, S. A. Gutowski, T. S. Horner, G. B. James, E. J. Nilson.

THIRD ROW: A. Munyan, W. W. Fritzsche, Jr., T. W. Haney, D. E. Paul, P. Strauss, F. A. Pegg, W. J. Hunter, J. C. Attone, W. E. Stramm, M. H. Desher.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain HARRY E. IRONS
First Lieutenant DANIEL A. SOMERS
Second Lieutenant JOHN L. STEWARD
Third Lieutenant THOMAS E. POTTER

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ROGERS T. PYLANT
Staff Sergeant EARL R. KELLY

SERGEANTS

COE, HOWARD L. SHINN, THOMAS L.
KEELEY, FRANK H. TATEM, WILLIAM H.
MILLER, WILLIAM J. WOODROW, CHARLES F.

CORPORALS

BLINEBURY, GEORGE C. HUNTER, ROBERT B.
BUSH, CLIFFORD J. MARTIN, DANIEL J.
CUBLER, WALTER J. SCHAEFER, WARREN W.
HELLER, ALBERT J. UHLAND, FRANCIS J.
VISCEGLIA, JOSEPH

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BRETSCHNEIDER, JOHN E. HUNTER, WILLIAM J.
DAVIS, JESSE K. JAMES, GEORGE B.
ELENBARK, JOHN F. LOUIS, HENRY M.
FRIANT, HARRY T. LOUIS, WILLIAM H.
FRITZSCHE, W. W., JR. MAZZARELLA, JOSEPH V.
HARRISON, ROBERT L. PEGG, FOSTER A.
HINCH, JOSEPH A. SHUMAN, EDWARD T.
HORNER, THOMAS S. STRAUSS, PHILIP
HUGHES, TERRENCE A. WELLS, GEORGE L.

PRIVATES

ATTONE, JACOB C. BURTON, FREDERICK W.
BARWISE, HARRY E. CALLAHAN, ROBERT W.
BAUER, EDWARD L. CAMPBELL, HUGH A.
BERG, RAYMOND S. CONOVER, THOMAS B.





PRIVATES

COWGILL, FRANK I.
D'ANDREA, JOSEPH R.
DESHER, MARCY H.
DIXON, WINSLOW B., JR.
FORTE, LOUIS J.
FUSE, WILLIAM C., JR.
GASKILL, EDWARD
GUTOWSKI, STANLEY A.
HANEY, THOMAS W.
HNIEDZIEJKO, EDWARD A.
HUGHES, CHARLES
HUNT, EDWARD R.
JACKSON, WILLIAM C.
JOSLIN, LEONARD B.
LEWIS, GEORGE

LINSENBURG, JOSEPH
MCDEVITT, FRANK J.
MCMULLEN, THOMAS J.
MCMULLEN, WALTER J.
MAIDA, FRANCIS
MEASE, GEORGE
MUNERA, MAURICE A.
MUNYAN, AMOS
NEWTON, LESTER C.
NILSON, EDMUND J.
PAUL, DAVID E.
SHELDON, LEROY C.
STRAMM, WILLIAM E.
VOIGT, ROBERT M.
WALKER, JAMES H., JR.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: C. F. Woodrow, W. W. Schaefer, G. C. Blinbury, J. Visceglia, W. J. Cubler, A. J. Heller, H. T. Friant, J. K. Davis, E. R. Hunt, J. E. Bretschneider, R. L. Harrison.

SECOND ROW: E. L. Bauer, G. Lewis, F. I. Cowgill, L. C. Sheldon, H. E. Barwise, F. W. Burton, R. J. Berg, T. A. Hughes, H. A. Campbell, L. J. Hager, J. Linsenberg.

THIRD ROW: L. J. Forte, C. Hughes, F. J. McDevitt, T. J. McMullen, W. J. McMullen, W. C. Fuse, Jr., E. Gaskill, R. W. Callahan, L. B. Joslin, L. C. Newton, G. L. Wells.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery B, 157th Field Artillery, was first organized in 1855 as the Camden Light Artillery, New Jersey Militia. It mustered into the Civil War April 27, 1861, as Company B, Fourth Regiment, First Brigade, New Jersey Volunteers, and disbanded three months later at Trenton. On December 20, 1869, it got its first claim to being Battery B when it was attached as such to the Second Brigade. Disbandment came June 22, 1876, and it was not until two years later, on May 16, that the unit was reorganized as Gatling Gun Company B. On

April 19, 1900, it was redesignated Battery B Field Artillery.

The unit was mustered into Federal service June 21, 1916, for Mexican Border duty, mustering out October 25, 1916, to resume its state status. It entered Federal service for the World War July 25, 1917, subsequently becoming Battery B, 112th Field Artillery, which served overseas during the war but did not participate in combat. The organization was disbanded March 31, 1919, at Camp Dix, New Jersey.

Reorganization July 1, 1920, made it Battery B, First Battalion, Field Artillery, National Guard, changed later (October 2, 1923) to Battery D, 112th Field Artillery. Its present designation was made June 15, 1936.



DANIEL DARRIN
Captain, Adjutant

EDWARD S. LIPPINCOTT
Captain, Battery C



WALTER B. CRAMER
Major, Commanding



GEORGE C. HOFMANN
First Lieutenant, P. & T. O.

ROBERT A. C. GILFILLAN
First Lieutenant
Intelligence Officer

Officers

SECOND BATTALION

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY



BARTON G. BECK
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train



PAUL W. SCHWARTZ
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train



WILLIAM J. MERRIGAN
First Lieutenant
Battery D



NELSON E. WELCH
First Lieutenant
Battery D

worldwvartwoveterans.org

EDWARD H. BURCH
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Staff

ROBERT DEXHEIMER
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train

ANTHONY R. TURNELLO
Second Lieutenant
Battery C

CARL IOPPOLO
Second Lieutenant
Battery D

LYLBURN H. BEWLEY, III
Second Lieutenant
Battery D





COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Lieutenant BARTON G. BECK
First Lieutenant PAUL W. SCHWARTZ
Second Lieutenant ROBERT DEXHEIMER

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Staff Sergeant CHESTER J. HEWITT
Staff Sergeant EDGAR A. LEAGUE

SERGEANTS

CONWAY, JOSEPH L. GILES, GEORGE S.

CORPORALS

CAPPELLI, JOHN E. MCFADDEN, WILLIAM B.
CRAMER, WILLIAM W. PATTERSON, ROBERT S.
ROTH, ROBERT P.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

KRICK, ALBERT W. MILLER, WILLIAM W.
LECKLIKNER, NELSON A. REIHEIMER, GEORGE S.
McCORKELL, JOHN J. THOMPSON, WILLIAM B.
WARD, WILLIAM G.

PRIVATES

BECKLER, RAYMOND J. LARNED, JOSEPH D.
BLACKMAN, RICHARD J. LEHMAN, NELSON F.
BOUCHARD, JOSEPH C. MARTIN, LYLURN H., JR.
FISHER, JOHN F. MCFADDEN, CLYDE H.
EXNER, WILLIAM E. MITCHELL, FREDERICK
FERRELL, ALBERT E. ROBERTS, DAVID T.
HICKS, JOHN J. ROSS, CHARLES A.
HURLEY, RAYMOND P. SIMMS, ARTHUR W.
JOHANN, AUGUSTUS H. SOMERS, EARL
VESPertino, CHARLES A.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: R. J. Beckler, R. S. Patterson, J. E. Capelli, C. J. Hewitt, G. S. Giles, W. W. Miller, R. P. Roth, C. A. Vespertino.

SECOND ROW: J. J. McCorkell, J. F. Fisher, N. A. Lecklikner, L. H. Martin, Jr., A. W. Simms, W. B. Thompson, A. P. Herold, C. H. McFadden.

THIRD ROW: E. Somers, W. G. Ward, A. W. Krick, C. L. Ross, P. Mikonis, W. W. Cramer, D. T. Rogers, R. P. Hurley.



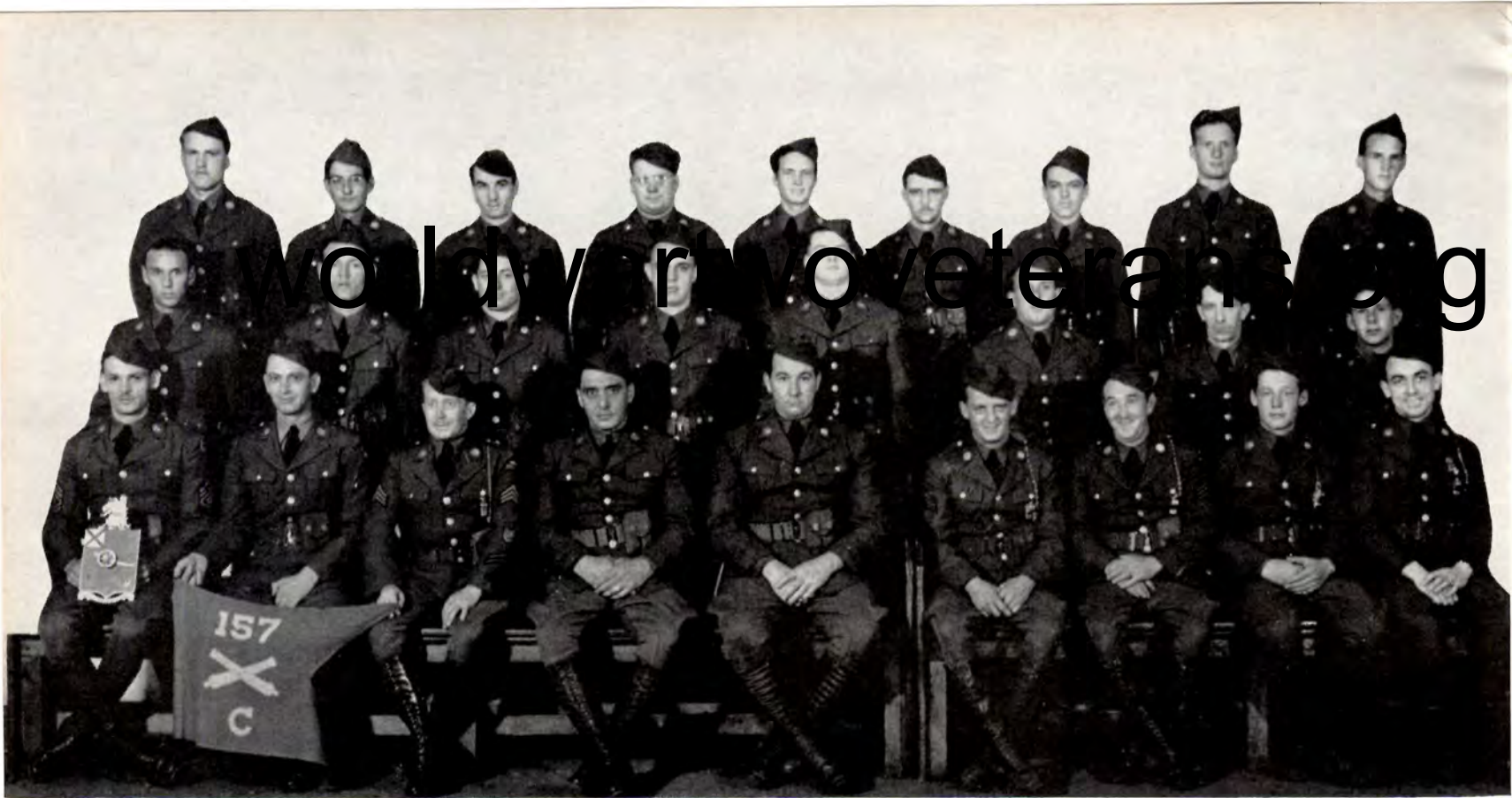
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY
AND COMBAT TRAIN

Second Battalion

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion, 157th Field Artillery, was accorded Federal recognition May 5, 1936. It is stationed at Atlantic City.

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: L. E. Hawkins, F. L. Carlow, J. J. Cuthbert, A. D. Marinelli, E. L. Ziegler, J. F. DeFreitas, P. D. Mannery, E. J. Dinmore, M. C. Shane.

SECOND ROW: B. K. Carlow, J. T. Toner, B. A. Ebersen, C. R. Werts, W. J. DeBarry, W. L. DeFreitas, E. S. Allen, R. J. Goldsmith.

THIRD ROW: W. V. Seigman, V. Sherwood, J. T. Kessleski, J. J. Ridge, J. C. Kerns, R. T. Reeves, B. N. Hartman, S. Ernst, R. W. Kershaw.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain EDWARD S. LIPPINCOTT
Second Lieutenant ANTHONY R. TURNELLO

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant LEWIS E. HAWKINS
Staff Sergeant FRANK L. CARLOW

SERGEANTS

CUTHBERT, JOHN J.	MARINELLI, SAMUEL
DEFREITAS, JOSEPH F.	MUNYAN, JOSEPH
MANNERY, PHILIP D.	TRUAX, EUGENE G.
MARINELLI, ALBERT D.	ZIEGLER, EARL L.

CORPORALS

AIKEN, RICHARD S.	JENKINS, JOHN F.
CARAWAN, JESSE F.	LITZIE, VINCENT
DINMORE, EDWARD J.	SHLEPP, MAXIM C.
KERNOW, JOHN C.	WILLIAMS, ARTHUR

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ALLEN, ETHELBERT S.	DEBARRY, WILLIAM J.
BEISEL, CLARENCE W.	DEFREITAS, WILLIAM L.
BURRELL, GILBERT H.	EBERSON, BERNARD A.
CARLOW, BERYEL K.	KING, HARRY S.

★
BATTERY C
Second Battalion
157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

MILES, JOSEPH F.	STEWART, CRAIG H.
RIDGE, JAMES J.	TRIPICIAN, DAVID A.
SIGMUND, WILLIAM P.	WATSON, GEORGE C.

PRIVATES

BARRY, WILLIAM C.	HARTMAN, BOYD N.
BEISEL, VICTOR C.	KELLY, JOHN V.
BRENNER, MARTIN R.	KERNS, JAMES C.
CALABRESE, ANTHONY	KESSLESKI, JOHN T.
CALABRESE, ANTHONY A.	KERSHAW, ROBERT W.
CARRICK, CHARLES J.	MARTIN, JOHN E.
CINCERELLA, PAUL S.	MAXWELL, DONALD F.
CLASS, CARL F.	MAYHEW, JOHN E.
DAVIS, RICHARD J.	MERLINO, FLORIE R.
ERNST, SAMUEL	NARDO, JOSEPH T.
EWELL, WILLIAM H.	NELSON, CHARLES A.
FLORIAN, VICTOR F.	REEVES, ROBERT L.
FURNELLO, JAMES F.	ROGERS, DAVID
GAFFNEY, FRANCIS E.	SEIGMAN, WILLIAM V. N.
GALE, OWEN D.	SHERWOOD, VINCENT
GENOVA, LOUIS L.	SUTTON, PHILIP L.
GILLESPIE, JOHN J.	TONER, JOSEPH T.
GOLDSMITH, ROBERT J.	TOLAND, DANIEL A.
GREY, WILLIAM E.	TRUAX, VERNON A.

WERTS, CHARLES R.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. F. Miles, C. H. Stewart, C. F. Class, V. Litzie, A. Williams, R. S. Aiken, J. F. Jenkins, E. G. Truax, J. Munyan, S. Marinelli.

SECOND ROW: M. R. Brenner, J. J. Gillespie, W. E. Gray, P. L. Sutton, W. H. Ewell, F. R. Merlino, A. Calabrese, J. E. Mayhew, D. F. Maxwell.

THIRD ROW: P. S. Cincerella, V. C. Beisel, D. A. Toland, C. A. Nelson, J. F. Furnello, C. J. Carrick, J. V. Kelly, A. A. Calabrese, S. M. Iob, G. C. Watson.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery C, 157th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized April 10, 1922, as the 155th Sanitation Company. It was redesignated 155th Collecting Company April 1, 1924; redesignated 157th Ambulance Company (AD), April 1, 1927; redesignated 155th Collecting Company, 119th Medical Regiment, July 1, 1935, and was given its present designation May 19, 1936.

It is stationed at Atlantic City.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. T. Lindsay, D. E. Maddocks, G. L. Lovett, W. M. Brown, G. S. Moore, C. Adams, H. A. Bowen, F. C. Winkler.

SECOND ROW: A. J. Hoch, D. J. Campbell, J. B. Byrnes, J. T. Higgins, J. K. English, I. R. Benveneste, P. G. Taylor, W. M. Rush.

THIRD ROW: P. S. Sutton, J. G. Lobherr, C. W. Barrett, W. W. Ulmer, P. G. Bowen, C. A. Kertz, L. C. McCully, F. Schneider.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Lieutenant WILLIAM J. MERRIGAN
First Lieutenant NELSON E. WELCH
Second Lieutenant LYLURN H. BEWLEY, III
Second Lieutenant CARL IOPPOLO

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant FRANK W. FLEAGLE
Staff Sergeant DANIEL M. SCULL



SERGEANTS

BOWEN, HOWARD A.	MOORE, GEORGE S.
BROWN, WILLIAM M.	WINKLER, FREDERICK C.
LINDSAY, ANDREW T.	WRIGHT, JOHN J.
SOP CORAL	
ADAMS, CHARLES	LOVETT, GEORGE L.
AUSTIN, CALVIN	ULMER, WILBUR W.
LONG, JOHN J.	WARE, ALLEN F.
WRIGHT, THOMAS J.	

BATTERY D
worldwartwoveterans.org

Second Battalion

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

AUSTIN, LESTER W.	KANE, JOHN G.
BENVENESTE, ISAAC R.	KERTZ, CHARLES A.
BROWN, J. B. H. W.	LEHNEIS, JOSEPH T.
DICKERSON, HOWARD A.	LEHNER, JOHN C.
DIPPACH, LEWIS J.	MCCULLY, LEONARD C.
ESMOND, JOHN G.	OWENS, JAMES W.
GILBERT, LEROY L.	RUSH, WALTER M.
HESS, WILLIAM B.	WEBB, JOSEPH T.

PRIVATES

BALESTRIERI, RALPH R.	DELUCA, ANTHONY
BARRETT, CARL W.	ENGLISH, JOHN K.
BOILEAU, WINDFIELD J.	HENNINGS, STEPHEN M.
BOUNDS, RICHARD J.	HIGGINS, JOSEPH T.
BOWEN, PURNELL G.	HOCH, AUGUST J.
BRENNAN, WILLIAM R.	JOHNSTON, CHARLES
BYRNES, JAMES R.	KANE, JAMES F.
CAMPBELL, DONALD J.	KROEKEL, LESLIE M.
CAWLEY, JOHN P.	LINN, PAUL W.
CIERI, ANTHONY J.	MADDOCKS, DONALD E.
CIERI, JOSEPH C.	MCCABE, ROBERT F.
CIVITARESE, DOMINICK D.	MILNE, ALBERT R.
COCHRANE, JOHN D.	MOGAN, EDWARD M.
COLLINS, GUSTAVE E.	ROSELLE, JOHN H.
COLLINS, THOMAS E.	SCALISE, LEONARD C.
CROWNE, FRANK J.	SCHNEIDER, FRANK

PRIVATES

SMITH, CHARLES A.	SZELIGA, JOHN E.
SUTTON, PAUL S.	TAYLOR, PAUL G.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery D, 157th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized August 3, 1917. It was rerecognized as Battery F, 112th Field Artillery, August 17, 1923. Its present designation was made May 20, 1936.

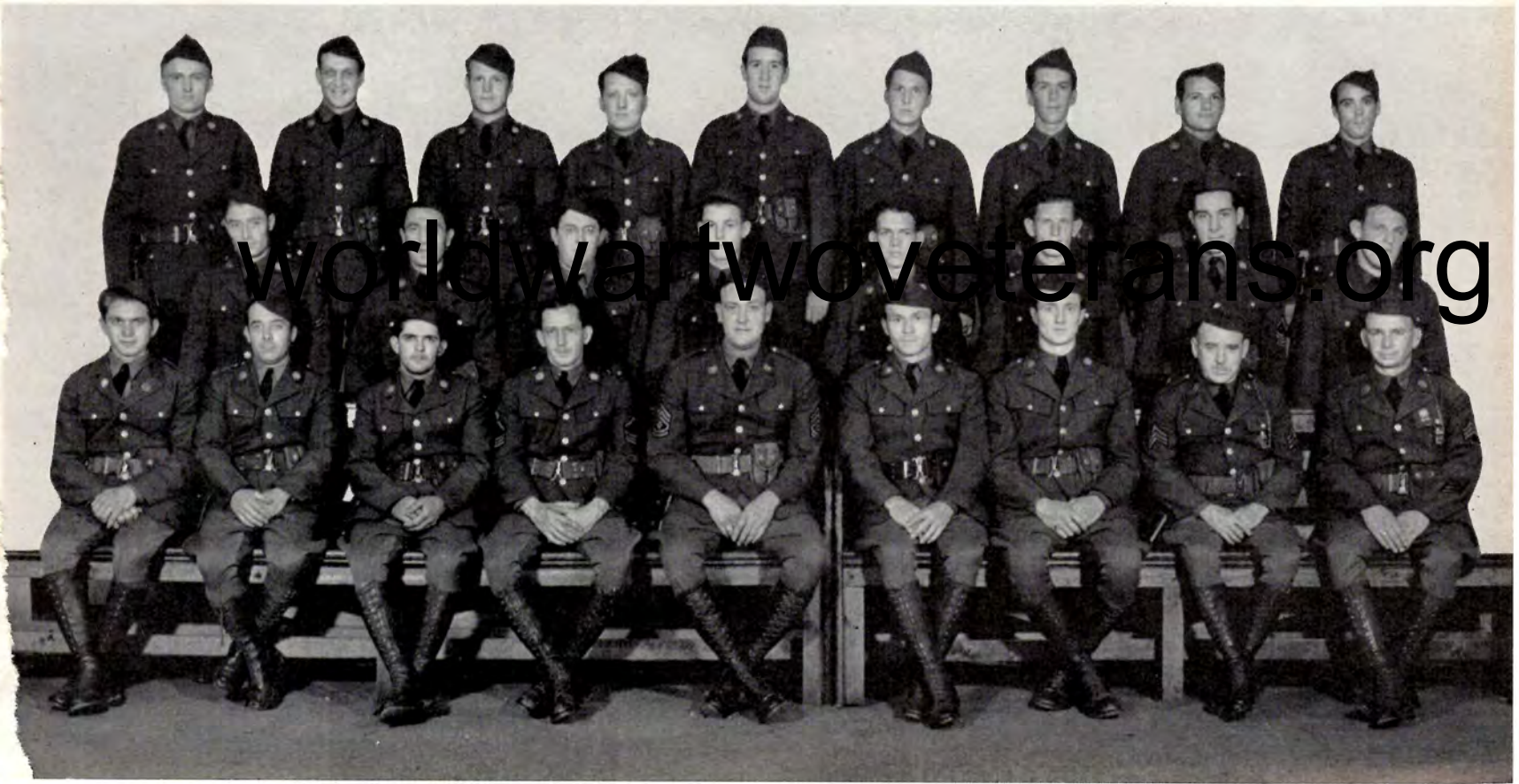
It is stationed at Atlantic City.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: C. Johnston, L. W. Austin, J. C. Cieri, L. J. Dippach, F. W. Fleagle, A. F. Ware, T. J. Wright, J. J. Wright, D. M. Scull.

SECOND ROW: C. Austin, W. B. Hess, J. C. Esmond, W. J. Boileau, J. H. Roselle, E. M. Mogan, H. A. Dickerson, L. L. Gilbert.

THIRD ROW: J. G. Kane, J. H. Lehneis, J. T. Webb, J. D. Cochrane, J. P. Cawley, S. M. Hennings, J. F. Kane, R. W. Brown, J. W. Owens.





ANDREW R. LOLLI
Captain, Adjutant

GEORGE H. STANGER
Captain,
Headquarters Battery and
Company A



PAUL J. FARLEY
Major, Commanding



CHARLES V. WILLIAMS
Captain, Battery E

CENTURY A. MILSTEAD
Captain, Battery F



Officers

THIRD BATTALION

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY



FRANK T. RITTER, JR.
First Lieutenant
P. & T. O.



PENN HOOD
First Lieutenant
Headquarters



SIDWELL B. THOMAS
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train



THOMAS F. KERSHNER
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train



EDWARD R. GARTON
Second Lieutenant
Battery E

worldwartwoveterans.org



JOSEPH H. D'IPPOLITO
Second Lieutenant, Battery E



HAROLD G. CLODE
Second Lieutenant, Battery E



CHARLES I. WILLIAMS
Second Lieutenant, Battery F



FREDERICK B. EDWARDS
Second Lieutenant, Battery F



EDWARD B. McDONALD
Second Lieutenant, Battery F



<i>Captain</i>	GEORGE H. STANGER
<i>First Lieutenant</i>	SIDWELL B. THOMAS
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>	T. FRANKLIN KERSHNER

<i>First Sergeant</i>	HOWARD S. ENGLISH
<i>Technical Sergeant</i>	HENRY A. GARTON, JR.
<i>Staff Sergeant</i>	RALPH SNYDER

KEENAN, JOSEPH F.
KRAMER, CHARLES E.

RICHARDSON, DAVID W.
SCARANI, CHARLES L.
SCHWARTZ, HENRY

BEDINGER, HENRY	FOSTER, FRANCIS
DELLAQUILLA, JAMES	O'NEIL, WILLIAM

ARMSTRONG, CHARLES	GROCHOWSKI, ANTHONY
BARD, LEWIS	HOCKMAN, GEORGE
BIGELOW, DANIEL P.	MC ELROY, JOHN
EAKIN, LLOYD	PORCH, LAFAYETTE
YAKSTIS, PETER J.	

ALEXANDER, HARRY C., JR.
BOCKHORN, ARNOLD J.
CLEMENS, WARREN
COBLENTZ, HARRY
DAUGHERTY, EARL W.
DELVECCHIO, NICHOLAS
CAVENG, ERWIN
GALLINA, EUGENE
GERDAU, HERMAN T.
LADD, ROBERT F.
LANGLEY, EUGENE C., JR.
LEIBY, VERNON
LAVUOLA, ADAM
MANSFIELD, JOHN F.
MCCOLLUM, ALFRED H.
MILLER, ALBERT
PEDERSON, ELMER
PERRI, PETER G.
PERRI, SAMUEL
PORCHI, BOYD W.
REICHEL, WILLIAM H.
SANSALONE, DOMINIC A.
SCABANI, LOUIS P.
SCHUBERT, RUSSELL
TORGESON, ROSEMARY J.
TORGESON, RUTH

FIRST ROW: D. W. Richardson, H. Schwartz, J. F. Keenan, H. A. Garton, Jr., H. S. English, C. L. Scarani, P. J. Yakstis, H. Bedinger.

THIRD ROW: D. A. Sansalone, N. Delvecchio, J. F. Mansfield, E. W. Daugherty, H. C. Alexander, Jr., E. W. Langley, Jr., P. G. Perri, B. W. Porch.



Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Third Battalion, 157th Field Artillery, was accorded Federal recognition April 5, 1937. It is located at Vineland.

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY woveterans AND COMBAT TRAIN

Third Battalion

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, VINELAND, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: L. Leonetti, J. T. Schofield, J. A. Marcacci, A. G. Lee.
SECOND ROW: E. D. Costantini, W. Simone, E. Mullica, W. H. O'Donnell, F. Comparri, J. J. Carter, R. B. Martinelli.
THIRD ROW: P. C. Vasaturo, J. Dezzuti, F. C. Harris, W. A. Wilbur, J. J. Pasquale, K. Grant, E. K. Bennett, W. E. Garrison, N. Pasquale.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain CHARLES V. WILLIAMS
Second Lieutenant EDWARD R. GARTON
Second Lieutenant JOSEPH H. D'IPPOLITO
Second Lieutenant HAROLD G. CLODE

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant HERBERT J. THOMAS
Staff Sergeant ALBERT G. LEE

SERGEANTS

BEECROFT, RICHARD E. MONTGOMERY, HENRY S.
MARCACCI, JAMES A. SCHOFIELD, JOHN T.
MAZZI, FRANK M. TOMENSKY, CHELSEA

CORPORALS

BUCKLEY, CHARLES H. DePUGLIA, GASTON
CORSON, ELWOOD L. LABRIOLA, WILBERT V.
COSTANTINI, EMILIO D. WILBUR, WALTER A.
GRANT, J. LEROY WILBUR, WILLIAM M.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BYRNE, GEORGE/W., JR. LEONETTI, LOUIS
DEZZUTI, JOSEPH PASQUALE, JAMES J.
GARRISON, WELLINGTON E. PASQUALE, NICHOLAS
KISHPAUGH, ARTHUR W. ROSSI, EUGENE V.

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Third Battalion

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, VINELAND, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

SHANNON, PAUL P.	WATSON, HARRY
VASATURO, PAUL C.	QUEMAN, ALLEN
ABRIOLA, MICHAEL A.	LACATARRA, SAM
BASSANO, ANTHONY	MANIERO, THEODORE J.
BENNETT, JOSEPH	MARTINELLI, ROLAND B.
BENNETT, EDWARD K.	MERLO, NICK JOE
BRUYNELL, DANIEL E.	MULLICA, EDWARD
CARTER, JOHN J.	O'DONNELL, WILLIAM H.
CARLAMERE, FRANK J.	ORDILLE, JOHN E., JR.
CLINE, THEODORE H.	PIZZI, JOSEPH A., JR.
CLINE, CHARLES A.	PROPST, CARL
COLEMAN, BENJAMIN W.	REED, JAMES A.
COMPARRI, FRANK	RUCCOLO, DOMINICK
CREDIDIO, GERARD S.	RISER, WESTLEY S.
DOUGHERTY, JOHN F.	RUBERTON, JOSEPH
FIGORE, CHARLES	SIMIONE, WILLIAMS
FITHIAN, ANDREW W.	SPEAR, HARRY A.
FLEMING, JOHN F.	SINDONI, FRANK W.
GRANT, KENNETH	SUTTON, PAUL J.
HARRIS, FRANCIS C.	TOMASINO, JOSEPH
HENRY, JAMES H.	VALENTINO, JOSEPH
HIGNETT, ROBERT J.	VANNEMAN, MAURICE
HUSTED, DONALD W.	WATSON, HARRY J., JR.
IAQUINTO, ANTHONY	WHITEMAN, WILLIAM H.
JOHNSON, HARRY B.	WHILDEN, ALFRED C.
KIGER, WALTER H.	YOST, JOHN F.
LEVEY, ABE	YOUNG, ROBERT W.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery E, 157th Field Artillery, was Federally

Recognized April 12, 1927. It is stationed at
Vineland.

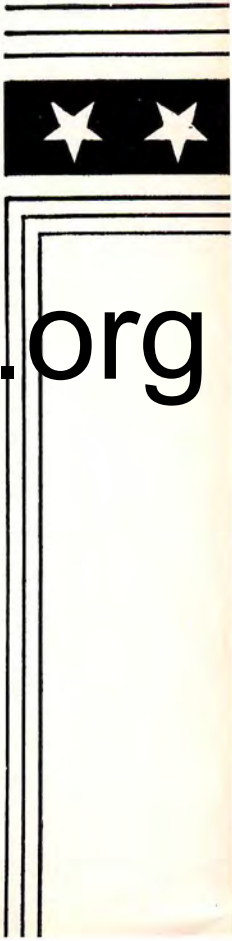


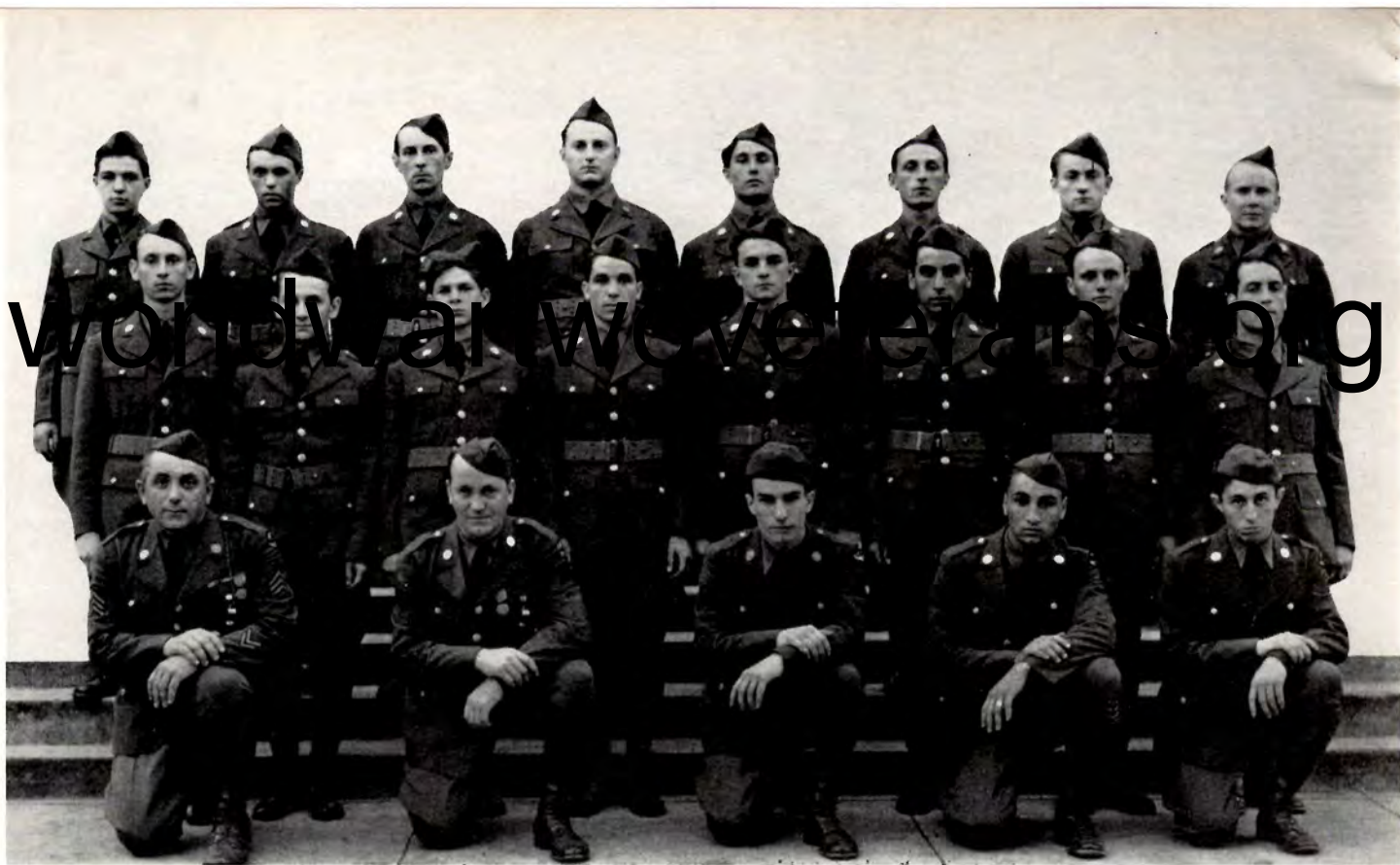
SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: F. M. Mazzi, J. L. Grant, W. V. Labriola, C. Tomensky, H. J. Thomas, M. A. Abriola, A. Queman.

SECOND ROW: D. E. Bruynell, W. H. Kiger, H. Watson, H. A. Spear, J. F. Fleming, R. W. Young, A. C. Whilden, C. Propst.

THIRD ROW: W. A. Wilbur, W. H. Whiteman, J. F. Dougherty, A. Levey, J. Bennett, A. Iaquinio, J. F. Yost, E. L. Corson.





SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. J. Cerione, W. M. Hughes, R. P. Dondero, A. J. Angelucci, J. Perino.

SECOND ROW: R. H. Mounier, P. Mattioli, W. H. Smith, J. J. Naples, J. E. Romano, L. R. Volpe, A. Monfardini, A. Gentilini.

THIRD ROW: R. A. Deveau, B. Antonelli, C. Barrick, D. A. Colasanto, J. A. Farinaccio, E. Quairoli, G. G. Webb, K. G. Graham.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain CENTURY A. MILSTEAD

Second Lieutenant FREDERICK B. EDWARDS

Second Lieutenant CHARLES I. WILLIAMS

Second Lieutenant EDWARD McDONALD

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant JOHN H. CLINE



SERGEANTS

CERIONE, JOSEPH J.	RHODES, JOHN D.
HUGHES, WALTER M.	SHADIS, CHARLES
McKEE, JAMES W., JR.	WESTCOTT, CHARLES D.
HAMILTON, FRANCIS J.	

CORPORALS

ANGELUCCI, AUGUSTUS J.	DONDERO, RICHARD P.
CATERINA, LLOYD A.	PERINO, JOSEPH
CLINE, JOHN H., JR.	ROMANO, JOSEPH E.
DIDRIKSEN, ARTHUR H.	GRAHAM, KENNETH G.

worldwar2veterans.org

BATTERY

Third Battalion

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY, VINELAND, NEW JERSEY

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BROOKINS, JOHN D. COLASANTO, DANIEL A.
FIOCCHI, JOSEPH MATTIOLI, PETER

PRIVATES

VOLPE, LOUIS R. YACOVELLI, ALBERT
WEBB, GEORGE G. ZORZI, JOHN M.

worldwartwoveterans.org

PRIVATES

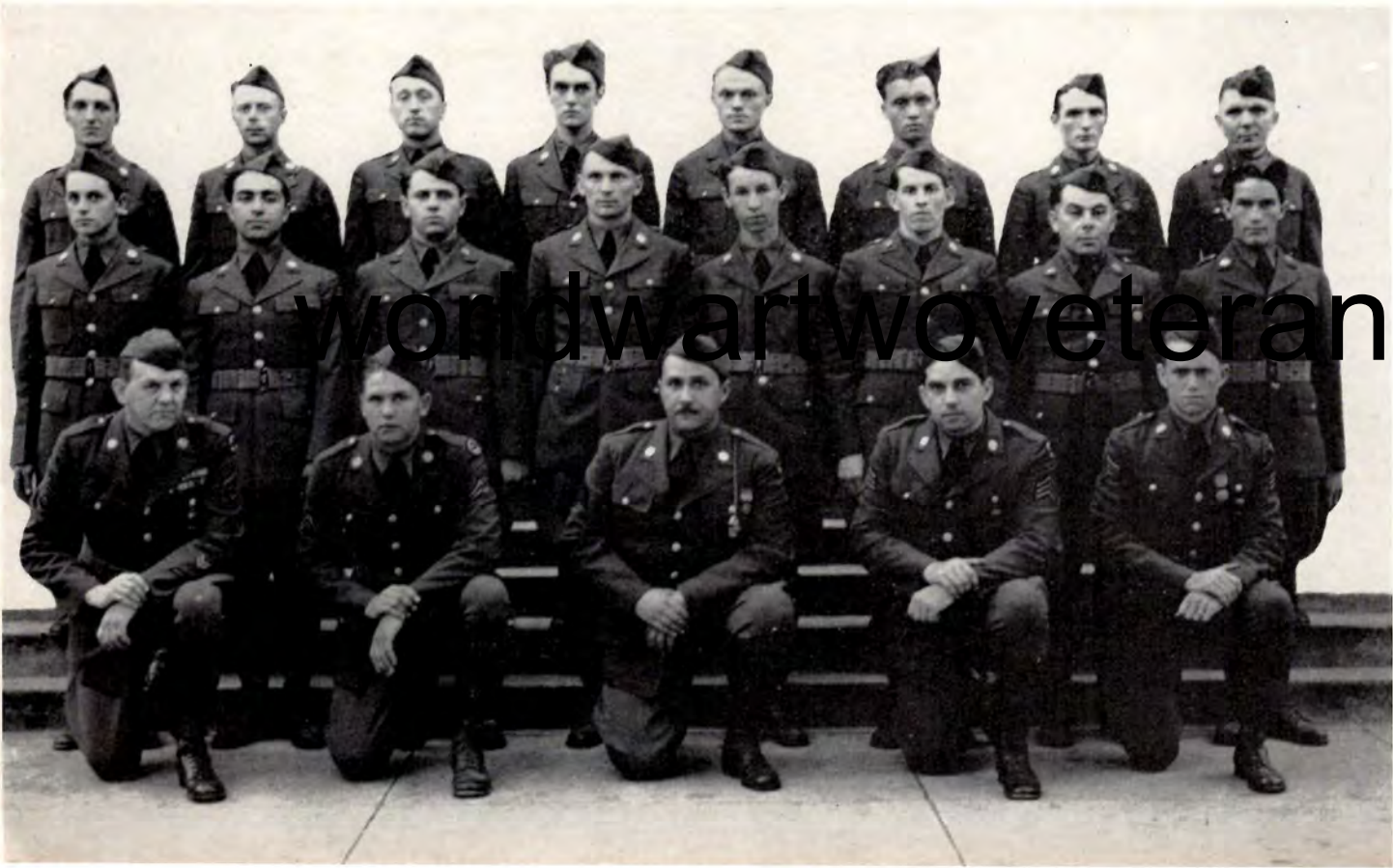
ANTONELLI, BASIL LINK, RUSSELL
BARRICK, CHARLES MATTIOLI, LOUIS
BELL, RALPH W. MANN, CHARLES A.
BURTON, RAYMOND E. MAYS, JAMES J.
COFFIN, REACE A. MINER, KENNETH
COFFIN, WILLIAM R. MONFARDINI, ANTHONY
COLASANTO, THOMAS MOUNIER, ANDRE J.
DEA, RALPH H. MOUNIER, ROBERT H.
DEVEAU, ROGER A. MURRAY, ROY R.
DONOFIO, ANTHONY NAPLES, JAMES J.
DEBELLIS, BASIL NORMAN, JOHN W.
DEMARCO, JOSEPH PARIS, CARMEN L.
FARINACCIO, JOSEPH A. PATTERSON, GEORGE M.
GENTILINI, ALFRED POLLARD, EDWARD G.
GIORDANO, ERNEST POLLARD, DOUGLAS K.
GIRONE, JOHN F. PRIORE, ORLANDO
GRANATO, JAMES QUAIROLI, ERCOLE
HARRIS, EARL REALE, ANTHONY
HICKMAN, ALBERT W. RICCI, JOSEPH H.
JASINSKI, RICHARD A. ROSE, ROBERT P.
JONES, LEONARD J. SAURO, DOMINICK A.
JONES, ROY H. SMITH, WALTER H.

Battery F, 157th Field Artillery, received Federal recognition April 5, 1937. It is stationed at Vineland.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. H. Cline, J. H. Cline, Jr., C. Shadis, J. D. Rhodes, J. W. McKee, Jr.
SECOND ROW: C. L. Paris, B. DeBellis, J. M. Zorzi, R. A. Jasinski, A. J. Mounier, C. D. Westcott, E. Giordano, A. Yacovelli.
THIRD ROW: G. M. Patterson, A. W. Hickman, R. R. Murray, A. H. Didriksen, R. P. Rose, A. Reale, F. J. Hamilton, J. D. Brookins.



worldwartwoveterans.org

CONTINUATION OF HISTORIES

157TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Continued from page 130)

Battery F, 157th Regiment Field Artillery, was organized and Federally recognized April 2, 1937.
Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Third Battalion, 157th Regiment Field Artillery, was organized and Federally recognized April 5, 1937.

Headquarters, Third Battalion, 157th Regiment Field Artillery, was organized and Federally recognized June 16, 1937.

BAND, 157TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Continued from page 138)

FACTUAL HISTORY

The Band, 157th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized March 24, 1924, as a part of the 112th Field Artillery. It was consolidated with the Service Battery, 112th Field Artillery, July 7, 1924; redesignated Band Section, Service Battery, 157th Field Artillery, December 29, 1937. It is stationed at Camden.

MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 157TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Continued from page 139)

FACTUAL HISTORY

The Medical Detachment, 157th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized November 2, 1936, less the Medical Department Detachments of the Second and Third Battalions.

The Medical Department Detachment of the Second Battalion was accorded Federal recognition November 2,

1936, and the detachment for the Third Battalion was Federally recognized April 5, 1937. Consolidation and redesignation as the Medical Department Detachment, 157th Field Artillery, was made on April 5, 1937. It is located at Camden.

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN, FIRST
BATTALION, 157TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Continued from page 145)

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion, 157th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized April 1, 1927, as a part of Second Battalion, 112th Field Artillery. It was redesignated Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion, 157th Field Artillery, June 1, 1936.

It is located in Camden.

BAND, 165TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Continued from page 166)

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

LEIDENFROST, ARTHUR C.	O'DONNELL, BERNARD J.
LOVELESS, WILLIAM R., JR.	PETERSON, FREDERICK H.
MELLO, JOSEPH A.	SCHWARTZ, EMIL A.
MEREWEDDE, GEORGE H.	SKUDERA, JERRY R.
MICHALOWSKI, PETER W.	VESELY, FRANK G.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Band, 165th Field Artillery, was organized July 10, 1940.

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY

worldwartwoveterans.org

Organization of the 165th Field Artillery took place simultaneously at East Orange, Hackensack, Dumont and Englewood, from units of the 112th Field Artillery, 44th Division.

Its true parent organization, the First Battalion, 112th Field Artillery, is one of New Jersey's oldest and most honored of the state's famous military organizations. Its history extends back to Revolutionary times, when the raising of two companies of Artillery was authorized by the Provincial Congress.

The predecessor of the First Battalion was Battery A, which was organized originally as the Eastern Company of Artillery, New Jersey Militia, 1776. On May 10, 1856, it was redesignated Battery A, First Brigade, New Jersey Militia. In 1869, it was redesignated Battery A (Hexamer's Battery), First New Jersey Field Artillery, which was reorganized in 1866 as Battery A (still Hexamer's Battery), Hudson County Militia, attached to the First Brigade, stationed at Weehawken. With a station change to Elizabeth, it was redesignated Gatling Gun Company A, on April 9, 1884. July 12, 1893, saw its disbandment for almost two years. Reorganization was effected at Orange on April 27, 1895. On May 2, 1899, it was changed to Field Artillery. With another station change to East Orange on April 19, 1900, the unit was redesignated Battery A, Field Artillery. After change of designation to 112th Field Artillery, 29th Division, on October 10, 1917, it was demobilized at Camp Dix (March 17, 1919).

Reorganized and Federally recognized as Battery A, First Battalion, Field Artillery, on November 20, 1920, its station was once again established at East Orange. Finally, under the Organization Tables of April 20, 1922, it was redesignated 112th Field Artillery.

The original Battery A saw service in the Revolutionary War with Colonel Thomas Proctor's Regiment of Artillery, Continental Army, assigned to General Knox's Brigade of Artillery. It was detailed to accompany the First New Jersey Brigade during the Pennsylvania Insurrection of 1794, known as the Whiskey Rebellion. During the war with Great Britain, it served several tours of duty at Navesink and Paulus Hook. It volunteered for service in the Civil War, being used at West Point (May 7, 1862), Mechanicsville (May 31, 1862), Gaines Mills (June 27, 1862), Chantilly (August 30, 1862), Crampton's Pass, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Salem Church, Gettysburg, Mine Run and Cold Harbor. It was in service on the Mexican Border from June 21, 1916, through October 21, 1916. It was mobilized for World War service on July 25, 1917, going overseas from July 5, 1918,

to March 7, 1919. Back in the United States once again, it was demobilized on March 17, 1919.

Battery C, the second parent unit of the regiment, was organized from Battery A on May 8, 1916, with East Orange as its station. Redesignated 112th Field Artillery on October 10, 1917, it was demobilized at Camp Dix on March 17, 1919. Reorganized, it was Federally recognized as Battery C, First Battalion, Field Artillery, April 19, 1921. A year later, under the Tables of Organization (April 20, 1922), it was redesignated 112th Field Artillery.

After Mexican Border service from June 21, 1916, to March 20, 1917, Battery C was mobilized for World War service on July 25, 1917. It served in France from July 5, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Ten days later it was demobilized at Camp Dix.

Colonel Edward J. Towers was chosen as the first Regimental Commander and Major Lewis M. Smith, Jr., as the Regimental Executive. Both of these officers had served in the First Battalion in all grades from private to Battalion Commander for over 30 years.

While the regiment's designation is new and horses have been replaced by motors, the personnel is comprised of capable and experienced artillerymen who may be expected to carry on with vigor the traditions passed on to them by one of New Jersey's oldest groups of cannoners.

There follows a tabular listing of the regiment's organization:

Regimental Headquarters organized at East Orange, February 1, 1940.

Regimental Headquarters Battery organized at East Orange, January 25, 1940.

Medical Department Detachment, 112th Field Artillery, East Orange, redesignated Medical Department Detachment, 165th Field Artillery, with recognition to date from July 1, 1937.

Headquarters and Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion, 112th Field Artillery, redesignated Headquarters and Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion, 165th Field Artillery, Federal recognition of both headquarters and unit to date from June 21, 1921.

Headquarters, Second Battalion, organized at Englewood, January 29, 1940.

Headquarters Battery, Second Battalion, organized at Hackensack, January 29, 1940.

Battery E, organized at Englewood, April 15, 1940.

Battery D, organized at Dumont, December 21, 1939.

Battery F, organized March 3, 1940, in Hackensack.

Band, organized April 10, 1940, in Englewood.

Battery B, organized October 19, 1939, in East Orange.

worldwartwoveterans.org



EDWARD J. TOWERS

Colonel

Commanding 165th Field Artillery

worldwartwoveterans.org

Enlisted as Private, Battery C, First Battalion, Field Artillery, New Jersey National Guard, June 2, 1916. Mexican Border. Mustered into Federal service, July 1, 1916; Corporal, September 1, 1917. Mustered out, March 30, 1917. Returned to his National Guard status upon discharge from Federal service. Promoted to Sergeant June 14, 1917. World War: Mustered into Federal service, July 25, 1917, and assigned to 312th Field Artillery as First Lieutenant. Attached to Air Service as Artillery Observer. Honorably discharged December 27, 1918. Enlisted as Private, Battery C, Field Artillery, National Guard, February 7, 1921. Promoted to Captain, April 4, 1921. Redesignated 112th Field Artillery, April 20, 1922. Transferred to Headquarters, First Battalion, July 31, 1925. Promoted to Major, Headquarters, First Battalion, Field Artillery, August 4, 1925. Transferred to Regimental Staff, June 26, 1936. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Headquarters, 112th Field Artillery, July 1, 1936; Colonel, September 12, 1938.

worldwartwoveterans.org



LEWIS M. SMITH, JR.
Lieutenant Colonel, Executive

OFFICERS, STAFF AND REGIMENTAL UNITS
165th Field Artillery



JOHN F. JUDGE
Major, M. C.
Medical Detachment



GEORGE HOLEY
Captain, Headquarters



GORDON S. LEE
Captain, Headquarters

worldwartwoveterans.org

WILLIAM D. SMITH
Captain
Headquarters Battery

ROBERT C. BARNETT
First Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery

JAMES C. HILLMAN
First Lieutenant, D. C.
Medical Detachment





JOSEPH C. HLADIK
Warrant Officer

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: E. N. Baranski, F. H. Peterson, E. Risky, F. O. Hladik, J. C. Hladik, D. A. Acquino, G. Skudera, J. R. Bratka, J. H. Johannsen.

SECOND ROW: T. Chakamakian, J. R. Skudera, D. Bookstaber, P. A. Baratta, J. A. Mello, H. L. Vesely, B. J. O'Donnell, F. G. Vesely, A. C. Leidenfrost.

THIRD ROW: E. Tuma, E. A. Schwartz, G. H. Merewede, W. Eggermont, A. Cuhaj, A. J. Hamilton, M. W. Avery, C. Krol, C. J. Miller, P. W. Michalowski.



Warrant Officer JOSEPH C. HLADIK

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Technical Sergeant FRANK O. HLADIK
Staff Sergeant EMIL TUMA

SERGEANTS

ACQUINO, DANTE A. RISKY, EDWARD
MILLER, CORNELIUS J. VESELY, HENRY L.

CORPORALS

HAMILTON, ARTHUR J. SKUDERA, GERALD

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

AVERY, M. L. CHAKAMAKIAN, T.
BARANSKI, E. N. CULHANE, A. J.
BARATTA, PHILIP A. EGGERMONT, EDWARD R.
BOOKSTABER, DAVID JOHANNSEN, JOHN H.
BRATKA, JOSEPH R. KROL, CASIMIR
(Continued on page 162)

BAND
165TH FIELD ARTILLERY
ENGLEWOOD, NEW JERSEY

Brass Section

Non-Commissioned Officers and Band Leader

Reed Section



(1) Motorcycle Section, Headquarters Battery. (2) Office Staff, Headquarters Battery. (3) Non-Commissioned Officers, Headquarters Battery. (4) Seriously Wounded Section, Medical Detachment. (5) Trucks and Drivers, Headquarters Battery. (6) Switchboard Being Installed, Headquarters Battery. (7) Application of Head Bandage, Medical Detachment. (8) Radio Section, Headquarters Battery. (9) Exchange of Property, Medical Detachment. (10) Instrument Section, Headquarters Battery.

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY MEDICAL DETACHMENT

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. W. Coleman, J. E. East, C. W. Miller, J. G. Chryssikos, W. H. Wilson, R. H. Lindley, P. V. Miller, J. Kager, G. C. Hefelbower, Jr., J. W. Brokaw, L. J. Stickle, Jr., W. G. Schumacher.

SECOND ROW: W. D. Eaton, R. J. Ball, Jr., A. P. Bauer, E. J. Dominko, M. Sherman, C. D. Amann, W. W. Culver, R. J. Fox, F. A. Antonaccio, J. H. Carrigan.

THIRD ROW: J. E. Doebel, V. H. Landers, L. S. Maslowski, E. E. Leavitt, A. L. Paul, K. Kittstein, R. C. Sine, R. M. Albrecht, R. F. Coveack, W. E. Ward, E. P. Carrigan, L. G. Jones, C. H. Burkhardt.



COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain VIVIAN D. SMITH

First Lieutenant ROBERT C. BARRET

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Master Sergeant JAMES E. EAST

First Sergeant JOSEPH W. COLEMAN

Staff Sergeant PAUL W. SAUTTER

Staff Sergeant WM. G. SCHUMACHER



HEADQUARTERS
BATTERY

SERGEANTS

CHRYSSIKOS, JOHN G. MESSINOFF, JACOB

LEAVITT, EDDIE H. MILLER, P. V.

WILSON, WILLIAM J.

CORPORALS

BALL, ROBERT J., JR. EATON, WILLIAM D.

BECKER, PAUL HORSFALL, JACK

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY, EAST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY



CORPORALS

BROKAW, JEROME W. KAGER, JOHN
HEFELBOWER, GEO. C., JR. STICKLE, LEROY J., JR.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

ALBRECHT, WILLIAM E. DOMINKO, EUGENE J.
CARIDAD, ALLEN C. JONES, LLOYD G.
CARRIGAN, JAMES H. LEAVITT, EDWIN E.
CULVER, WESLEY W. SHERMAN, MILTON
DOEBEL, JOSEPH E. VOLTRE, PAUL E.

PRIVATES

GRABON, FRANK F. MILLER, CHARLES W.
GUERIN, ARTHUR S. MORRIS, NORBERT P.
HEALEY, WILLIAM T. PAUL, ANTHONY L.
HYLAND, GEORGE F. SCALA, LEWIS
KITTSTEIN, KARL SINE, RALPH C.
LANDERS, VERNON H. SMITH, LOUIS C.
MASLOWSKI, LEO S. VILICARI, JOHN
WARD, WILLIAM E.

PRIVATES

ALBRECHT, ROBERT M. BOYLE, WILLIAM E.
AMANN, CHARLES D. BURKHARDT, CHARLES H.
ANTONACCIO, FRANK A. CARRIGAN, EDWARD P.
BAUER, ADOLPH P. COVEACK, ROBERT F.
BLASIER, FRANK J. FOX, ROGER J.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Battery was organized January
25, 1940.



PAUL J. GRADY
Captain, Battery B



GEORGE H. DAVIS
Captain, Battery C



MORTIMER J. PROOPS
Major, Commanding



RALPH L. KIMBALL
First Lieutenant
Headquarters



ALFRED T. RHOADS
First Lieutenant
Headquarters



HENRY W. LERSCH
First Lieutenant
Battery A

Officers
FIRST BATTALION
165TH FIELD ARTILLERY



WARREN H. TINGLEY
First Lieutenant
Battery A



WARREN WENTZEL
First Lieutenant
Battery B



PAUL J. WILKS
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters



PAUL E. FEIRING
Second Lieutenant
Battery C

worldwartwoveterans.org



HENRY N. PAYNE
Second Lieutenant
Battery A



HENRY T. LYON
Second Lieutenant
Battery B



ALBERT R. HILL
Second Lieutenant
Battery C



MARIO BATTISTA
Second Lieutenant
Battery C



COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Lieutenant ALFRED T. RHOADS
Second Lieutenant PAUL J. WILKS

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

<i>First Sergeant</i>	MATTHEW T. SELLITTO
<i>Staff Sergeant</i>	CLARENCE D. GREENE, JR.
<i>Staff Sergeant</i>	AUGUSTUS P. MUZZIO

SERGEANTS

COURTER, FREDERICK L. BARTHOLOMEW, D. J.
MOGENSEN, CHRISTIAN

CORPORALS

BALL, JOHN E.	GRYCZKA, THOMAS G.
CROWELL, F. RANDOLPH	VAN ORDEN, ROBERT

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BARLOW, WILLIAM L.	MARTIN, AMBROSE J.
DEAN, EDWARD F.	RUNYON, ARTHUR H.
WILKS, ALLEY A.	

PRIVATES

ANDREW J. CORMEY
ARSLAN, GEORGE E.
BATZLE, CHARLES H.
BIGLIN, MARTIN J.
BRUSH, THEODORE V.
COURTIER, JOSEPH J.
DETROLIO, DANIEL
ELLIOT, WILLIAM C.
ENGLISH, EDWARD J.
FANTACONE, ANTONIO
FUCETOLA, JOSEPH, JR.
HERNANDEZ, J.
HERRICK, ROBERT A.
HIGGINS, GILBERT R.
JOHNSTON, ROBERT H.
POLICASTRO, FRANK J.
MCMINN, ROBERT J., JR.
MCNAMARA, JOHN J.
MORONGELL, JOSEPH M.
NEARY, PAUL J.
VAN BRUNT, RAYMOND G.
VAN POPPERING, ALLEN

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: C. D. Greene, Jr., F. L. Courter, F. R. Crowell,
J. E. Ball, D. J. Bartholomew, C. Mogensen, A. P. Muzzio.

SECOND ROW: M. T. Sellitto, D. Detrolio, W. L. Barlow, A. H. Runyon, C. L. Andreano, G. R. Higgins, J. J. Courter, G. F. Fiery.

THIRD ROW: A. J. Martin, J. Fucetola, Jr., A. A. Wilks, C. H. Batzle, T. G. Gryczka, A. Van Poppering, R. H. Johnston, E. J. English.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Battery, First Battalion, 165th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized June 21, 1921, as Headquarters and Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion, 112th Field Artillery.

HEADQUARTERS

woveterans

First Battalion

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY, EAST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY BATTERY A • BATTERY B BATTERY C

worldwartwoveterans.org

(1) Transportation Section, Battery B. (2) First Gun Section, Battery B.
(3) Transportation Section, Battery A. (4) Transportation Section, Battery
C. (5) Second Gun Section, Battery B. (6) First Gun Section "Action,"
Battery A. (7) Battery Communication Post, Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train. (8) Radio Section, Headquarters Battery and Combat
Train. (9) Instrument Detail, Battery A. (10) Second Gun Section "Fire,"
Battery A. (11) Second Gun Section, Battery C. (12) Non-Commissioned
Officers, Battery B. (13) Third Gun Section, Battery B. (14) Non-Commissioned
Officers, Headquarters Battery and Combat Train. (15) Instrument
Section, Battery C. (16) Motor Instruction, Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train. (17) Non-Commissioned Officers, Headquarters Battery and
Combat Train. (18) Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery C. (19) First Gun Section,
Battery C. (20) Instrument Section, Battery B. (21) Third Gun Section,
Battery C. (22) First Gun Section, Battery B. (23) Non-Commissioned
Officers, Battery A.





BATTERY A

worldwartwoveterans.org

First Battalion

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY
EAST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. R. Buchanan, Jr., F. A. Dolan, W. N. Frisch,
S. C. Dufford, J. McCarter, W. McQuillen, E. N. Becker.
SECOND ROW: A. C. Tarjan, W. F. Rothacker, D. J. Hagen-
buch, L. Miele, E. L. Hoffman, D. Pochettino, L. S. Oakley.
THIRD ROW: J. D. Columbo, J. Columbo, R. C. Erickson, R. S.
Seeley, J. Lennon, P. E. McGrath, A. McGrath, P. L. Suter.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Lieutenant HENRY W. LERSCH
First Lieutenant WARREN H. TINGLEY
Second Lieutenant PAUL E. FEIRIN
Second Lieutenant HENRY N. PAYNE

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant JOHN R. BUCHANAN, JR.

SERGEANTS

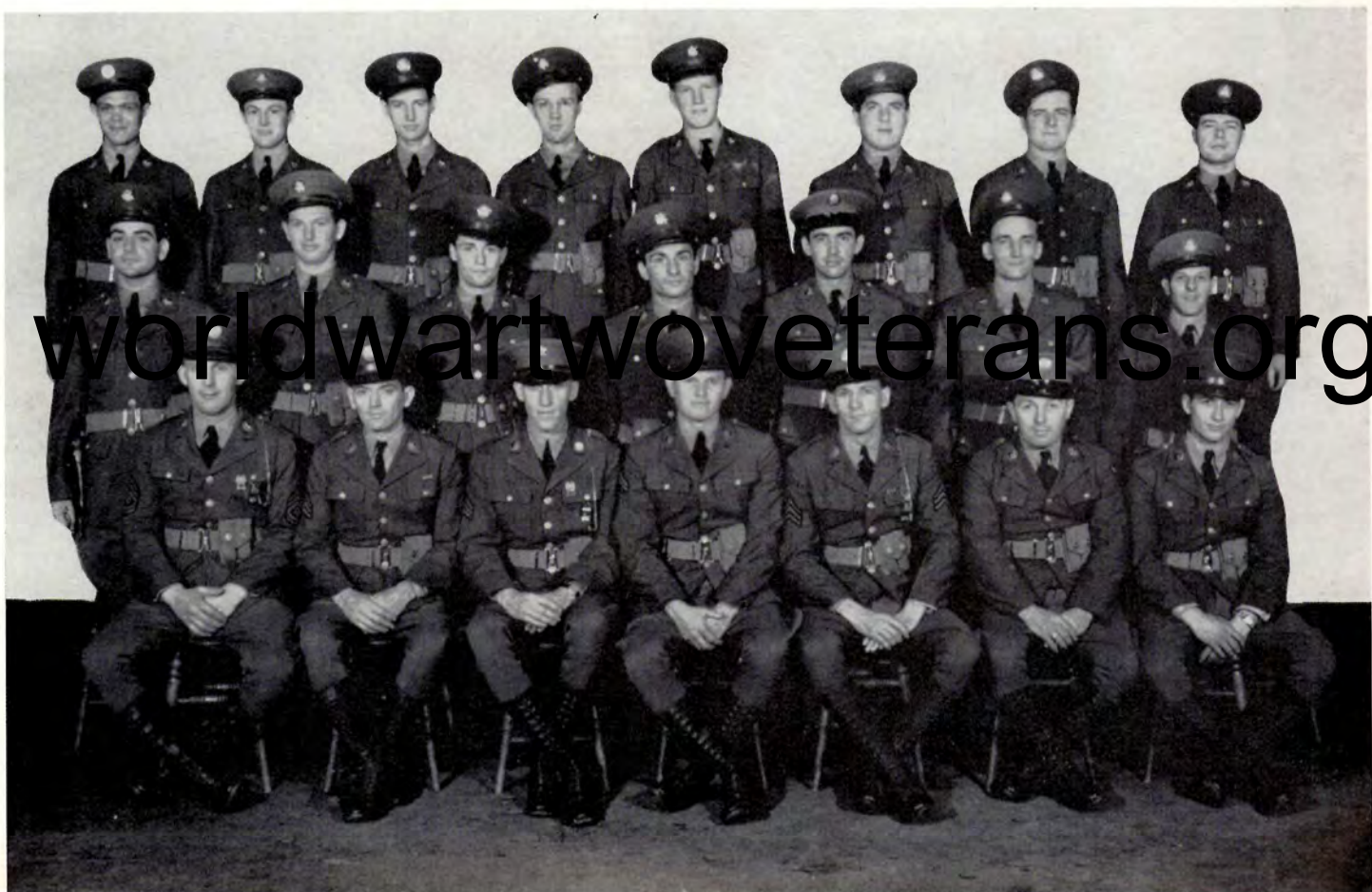
DE MAYO, NICHOLAS F. FRISCH, WILLIAM N.
DOLAN, FRANCIS A. KONECI, ANDREW J.
MC CARTER, JACK

CORPORALS

BAUER, JOHN J., JR. LEIMBACH, WESLEY J.
CLEARY, WILLIAM F. PAGE, WILLIAM T.
DUFFORD, STANLEY C. PARSONS, MAHLON M.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

DONOFRIO, JOSEPH MCQUILLEN, WILLIAM





PRIVATES

BECKER, EDWARD N.	MACMOYLE, HUGH H.
BECKER, HAROLD C.	MANGAN, GEORGE P.
BOZZA, MICHAEL	MARSTERS, FRED
BUTLER, THOMAS P.	MCGRATH, ARTHUR
COLUMBO, JOHN D.	MCGRATH, PHILIP E.
COLUMBO, JAMES	MIELE, LEO
DE KASER, RICHARD J.	MYERS, HAROLD J.
ERICKSON, ROBERT C.	NULTY, THOMAS W.
FERRUGGIA, THOMAS	OAKLEY, LEWIS S.
FOX, JOSEPH	OLSEN, FRANK
HAGENBUCH, DAVID J.	PAINÉ, ROBERT I.
HANNA, ARTHUR	POWELL, DANIEL
HERBERT, ERNEST C.	RAJALA, JOSEPH
HIGGINS, PETER J.	ROTHACKER, WILLIAM F.
HOFFMAN, ELDEN L.	SCHLEIFER, ADAM F.
JANKOWSKI, EDWARD J.	SEELEY, ROBERT S.
KUHNEN, RICHARD C.	SHEETS, ALVIN F.
LENNON, JAMES	SULLIVAN, JOSEPH N.
LIEGEL, ROBERT J.	SUTER, PAUL L.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: M. M. Parsons, R. C. Kuhnén, W. F. Cleary, A. J. Koneci, J. P. Yannelli, P. J. Higgins, W. J. Leimbach.
SECOND ROW: J. J. Zuarillo, E. C. Herbert, H. J. Myers, J. J. Bauer, Jr., T. Ferruggia, M. Veneziano, J. Donofrio.
THIRD ROW: J. N. Sullivan, G. P. Mangan, F. Marsters, R. J. DeKaser, A. Hanna, R. I. Paine, A. F. Sheets, H. C. Becker.



PRIVATES

TARJAN, ARMEN C.	WALLER, JAMES J.
TUTTLE, EARL	YANNELLI, JAMES P.
VENEZIANO, MICHAEL	ZUARILLO, JOSEPH J.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery A, 165th Field Artillery, was accorded Federal recognition October 12, 1939. It is stationed at East Orange.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. H. DeMayo, N. Hart, C. J. Seiascio, A. S. Roberts, E. S. Mazzarisi, A. J. Gensch.

SECOND ROW: R. E. Halliday, F. A. Gallant, Jr., C. Oberhauser, J. E. Sine, E. J. Bifano, C. V. Alaimo, J. A. Schieman.

THIRD ROW: W. C. Crane, H. F. Glidden, T. M. Laffin, G. C. Turner, D. W. Ellingham, W. R. Fredericks, R. J. Donahue.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain PAUL J. GRADY

First Lieutenant WARREN WENTZEL

Second Lieutenant HENRY T. LYON

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ADRIAN S. ROBERTS



SERGEANTS

DeMayo, AMERICO H.	GOLDT, ERNEST G.
Gensch, ARTHUR J.	GOLDT, FRED B.
SEPESSY, HENRY L.	

World War Two Veterans

First Battalion

CORPORALS

GERBER, GEORGE	MAZZARISI, ERNEST S.
HART, NORMAN	SCHEINER, JOSEPH J.
JOHNSON, RAYMOND H.	SEIASCIO, CHARLES J.

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY, EAST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY



PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

CRANE, WARREN C.	LAFFIN, THOMAS M.
ELLINGHAM, DUANE W.	MCGRATH, FRANKLIN
FREDERICKS, WILLIAM R.	OBERHAUSER, CARL
GALLANT, FRANCIS A., JR.	SCOTTON, BRUNO V.
GENOVESE, WILLIAM J.	TOWERS, GEORGE F.
KUCINS, JOSEPH L.	TURNER, GUY C.

WERDANN, ALFRED J.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. J. Genovese, T. A. Knowlton, J. J. Scheiner, F. B. Goldt, H. L. Sepessy, Z. W. Magee, J. A. Homlish.

SECOND ROW: E. G. Goldt, H. W. Curtis, W. R. Ayers, L. A. Hoff, G. Caruso, G. F. Towers, E. Januszewski.

THIRD ROW: E. J. Brower, H. H. Estelle, R. H. Johnson, F. McGrath, J. L. Kucins, A. J. Werdann, F. F. Cunningham, M. DelVecchio.



PRIVATES

AFFLITTO, JOSEPH W.	DELVECCHIO, MICHAEL
ALAIMO, CARL V.	DONAHUE, ROBERT J.
AYERS, WILLIAM R.	DUTTON, FREDERICK
BIFANO, EUGENE J.	ESTELLE, HUGH H.
BROWER, EDWARD J.	GLIDDEN, HOWARD F.
CARUSO, GERARDO	HALLIDAY, ROBERT E.
CHEETHAM, JOHN E.	HOFF, LESLIE A.
CUNNINGHAM, FRANK F.	HOMLISH, JOHN A.
CURTIS, HARRY W.	HUBBARD, EDWIN G.
DAMGEN, HENRY J.	JANUSZEWSKI, EDWARD

PRIVATES

KNOWLTON, THOMAS A.	REACH, JOSEPH C.
MAGEE, ZANE W.	SCHIEMAN, JAMES A.
MESLER, FREDERICK F.	SINE, JOSEPH E.
METTS, EDWIN F.	WEATHERS, WILLIAM W.
WEITZELL, EDMOND H., JR.	

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery B, 165th Field Artillery, received Federal recognition October 19, 1939. It is stationed at East Orange.

BATTERY C World War Two Veterans.org

First Battalion
165TH FIELD ARTILLERY
EAST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. N. Clifton, J. J. Jackson, G. G. Stroud, F. E. Sullivan, J. L. Parker, J. Salaki, L. Tobia.

SECOND ROW: L. W. Krieger, G. V. Flocco, A. R. Gracie, Jr., W. Rosenberg, W. L. Hands, R. Hosking, A. Baruch.

THIRD ROW: J. J. McGuire, F. J. Goward, J. F. O'Connor, E. R. Lupton, E. B. Davis, A. F. Migli, T. G. Bonds, Jr., D. Gibson.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain GEORGE H. DAVIS

Second Lieutenant ALBERT R. HILL

Second Lieutenant MYRID BATTISTA

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ALBERT N. CLIFTON

SERGEANTS

CRAMER, JOHN R. MORAN, LEO W.

JACKSON, JAMES J. STROUD, GLENROY G.

LYONS, EUGENE A., JR. TINGLEY, RALPH

Voss, Roy

CORPORALS

BATTISTA, MARIO O'CONNOR, JOSEPH F.

FINNEGAN, MICHAEL J. PACKER, JACOB L.

KONEMAN, FREDERICK W. SCHUSTER, JOHN V.

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

KEIM, MELVIN P. SULLIVAN, FRANK E.

KRIEGER, LEONARD W. TONGOLA, JOSEPH

TRAVERS, JAMES





PRIVATES

ADELIZIO, SAM G.
BARUCH, ALLEN
BONDS, THOMAS G., JR.
BURKART, EDWIN G.
CAPOBIANCO, DOMINIC P.
CELIDONIO, JOSEPH J.
CIRILLO, AMERICO
CONDURSO, PAT C.
DAVIS, EBNER B.
FLOCCO, GENERO V.
GIBB, ALFRED
GIBSON, DONALD
GOWARD, FRANCIS J.
GRACIE, A. R., JR.
HANDS, WILLIAM L.
HOSKING, RICHARD
KAIRIS, JOSEPH R.

LUPTON, EDWARD R.
MARTUCCI, CHARLES
MCCARTEN, JOHN E.
MCGUIRE, JOSEPH J.
MCTASSNEY, JOHN J.
MIGLI, ADAM F.
MURPHY, WILLIAM
OWENS, JAMES M.
PFEIL, FRANK T.
RACKETT, EDWARD N.
ROSENBERG, WILLIAM
RUPPEL, WILLIAM F.
SALAKI, JOSEPH
SOLDACK, EMIL A.
SOTZ, WILLIAM L.
TOBIA, LOUIS
TORTORIELLO, WILLIAM

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: E. A. Lyons, Jr., L. W. Moran, C. Martucci, J. V. Schuster, J. J. Celidonio, W. Tortoriello, M. P. Keim.
SECOND ROW: E. N. Rackett, F. W. Koneman, E. P. Winkosky, W. L. Sotz, J. R. Wehmann, J. R. Kairis, J. R. Cramer, R. Tingley.
THIRD ROW: D. P. Capobianco, S. G. Adelizio, F. K. Wiesert, J. M. Owens, A. Cirillo, F. T. Pfeit, E. G. Burkart, J. Tonzala.



PRIVATES

WEHMANN, JOHN R.
WIESERT, FRITZ K.
WINKOSKY, EDWARD P.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery C, 165th Field Artillery, was accorded Federal recognition October 12, 1939. It is stationed at East Orange.

★worldwartwoveterans.org★



KENNETH E. BALDWIN
Major, Commanding

OFFICERS, SECOND BATTALION
165th Field Artillery



MORRIS L. ZIMMERMAN
Captain, Battery F



GEORGE E. CILLEY
First Lieutenant
Battery D

LAWRENCE E. KANE
First Lieutenant
Battery E

JOHN W. RILEY
Second Lieutenant
Headquarters Battery

JOHN E. WORTH
Second Lieutenant
Battery E

ERIK D. EXLER
Second Lieutenant
Battery E





COMMISSIONED OFFICER

Second Lieutenant JOHN M. RALEIGH

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant EVERETT N. CIAMPO

CORPORAL

DIONISIO, RALPH C.

PRIVATES

ADAMO, FRANK F.
BARCADOPONE, THOMAS
BELLASSAI, ROSARIO S.
BITTNER, WALTER
BRACKETT, RICHARD J.
BUSHEY, FRANK
CARLSON, MYRON E.
CARRERO, MICHAEL
CAVALIERE, JOSEPH J.
CHRISTOFF, SALVATORE
CITTADINO, JOHN
CORBISCELLO, JACK
D'AMBROSIO, JERRY J.
D'AMBROSIA, JOSEPH
D'ARMINIO, CARMEN
DOMINICO, PATRICK
DI PAOLA, MICHAEL A.
DI SALVO, ANGELO E.
FORMOSO, JOSEPH
GUADAGNO, CARLO A.

GRAHAM, GILBERT S.
LINQUITO, ANTHONY
LUSTMANN, HENRY J., JR.
MAGNIFICO, JOSEPH J.
MAGNIFICO, JULIO
MAJOR, ROBERT L.
MANDARA, ROSARIO G.
MATTHEWS, ERICH C.
MAZZA, CARMEN
MENZO, JOHN P.
NATALIZIO, VINCENT C.
PAGE, WOODROW W. L.
POLISE, JOSEPH
POLIFRON, VINCENT J.
PORRINO, FRANK F.
ROSS, GORDON E.
TOTONE, FRANK L.
TAMMONE, ANTHONY
TAMMONE, ANTHONY
TAMMONE, ANTHONY
TAMMONE, ANTHONY

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: R. S. Bellassai, J. Corbiscello, F. F. Adamo, E. C. Matthews, J. Magnifico, R. G. Mandara, C. Mazza, R. C. Dionisio, E. N. Ciampo.

SECOND ROW: B. A. Guadagno, W. W. L. Page, M. E. Carlson, C. D'Arminio, A. Vasile, G. E. Ross, M. Carrero, J. D'Ambrosio, J. Magnifico, A. Linquito.

THIRD ROW: F. F. Porrino, V. C. Natalizio, M. A. DiPaola, J. D'Ambrosia, W. Bittner, R. L. Major, S. Christoff, F. Bushey, P. Dominico, J. M. Formoso.



HEADQUARTERS
BATTERY

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Battery, Second Battalion, 165th Field Artillery, was organized at Hackensack, January 29, 1940.

Second Battalion

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY, HACKENSACK, NEW JERSEY

HEADQUARTERS
BATTERY
BATTERY D
BATTERY E
BATTERY F

SECOND BATTALION

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY



1. Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery D.
2. Communications, Battery F.
3. Gun Sections and Guns, Battery F.
4. Gun Section, Battery F.
5. Loading, Battery D.
6. Limbering Piece, Battery D.
7. Motor Section, Headquarters Battery.
8. Preparing for Action, Battery E.
9. Telephone Section, Battery E.
10. Instrument Setup, Battery E.

worldwartwoveterans.org

worldwartwoveterans.org

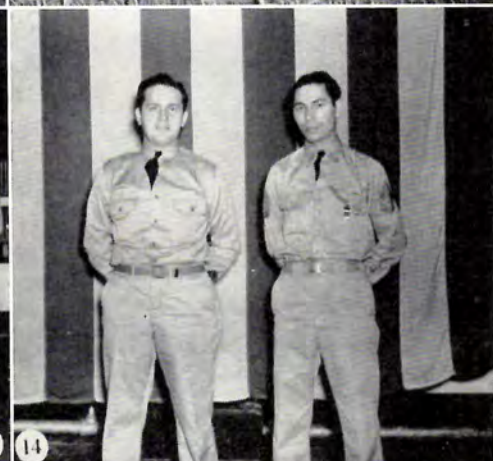
HEADQUARTERS
BATTERY
BATTERY D
BATTERY E
BATTERY F

SECOND BATTALION

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY



- 11. Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery E.
- 12. Command Post, Battery D.
- 13. Non-Commissioned Officers, Battery F.
- 14. Non-Commissioned Officers, Headquarters Battery.
- 15. Fire-Power, Battery E.
- 16. Telephone Section, Headquarters Battery.
- 17. Instruments, Battery F.
- 18. Radio Operators, Headquarters Battery.
- 19. Drivers, Battery F.
- 20. March Order, Battery D.



worldwartwoveterans.org

BATTERY D

worldwartwoveterans.org

Second Battalion

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY
DUMONT, NEW JERSEY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Lieutenant GEORGE E. CILLEY

Second Lieutenant J. O. HILLMAN

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant ARTHUR F. MATHISEN

SERGEANTS

BARTH, JOHN A.	LEARY, MARTIN L.
HOFFMAN, ALFRED F.	PORTER, ALEXANDER
MCGLONE, VINCENT P.	ROBERTS, WILLIAM J.
SCHELIN, CARL A.	

CORPORALS

BACON, CHARLES V.	KNIGHT, HUTTON T.
BLACK, LEO M.	LIGHTWEIS, HAROLD
HULL, STANLEY E.	MADDOX, CHARLES A.
MURPHY, EDWARD J.	

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

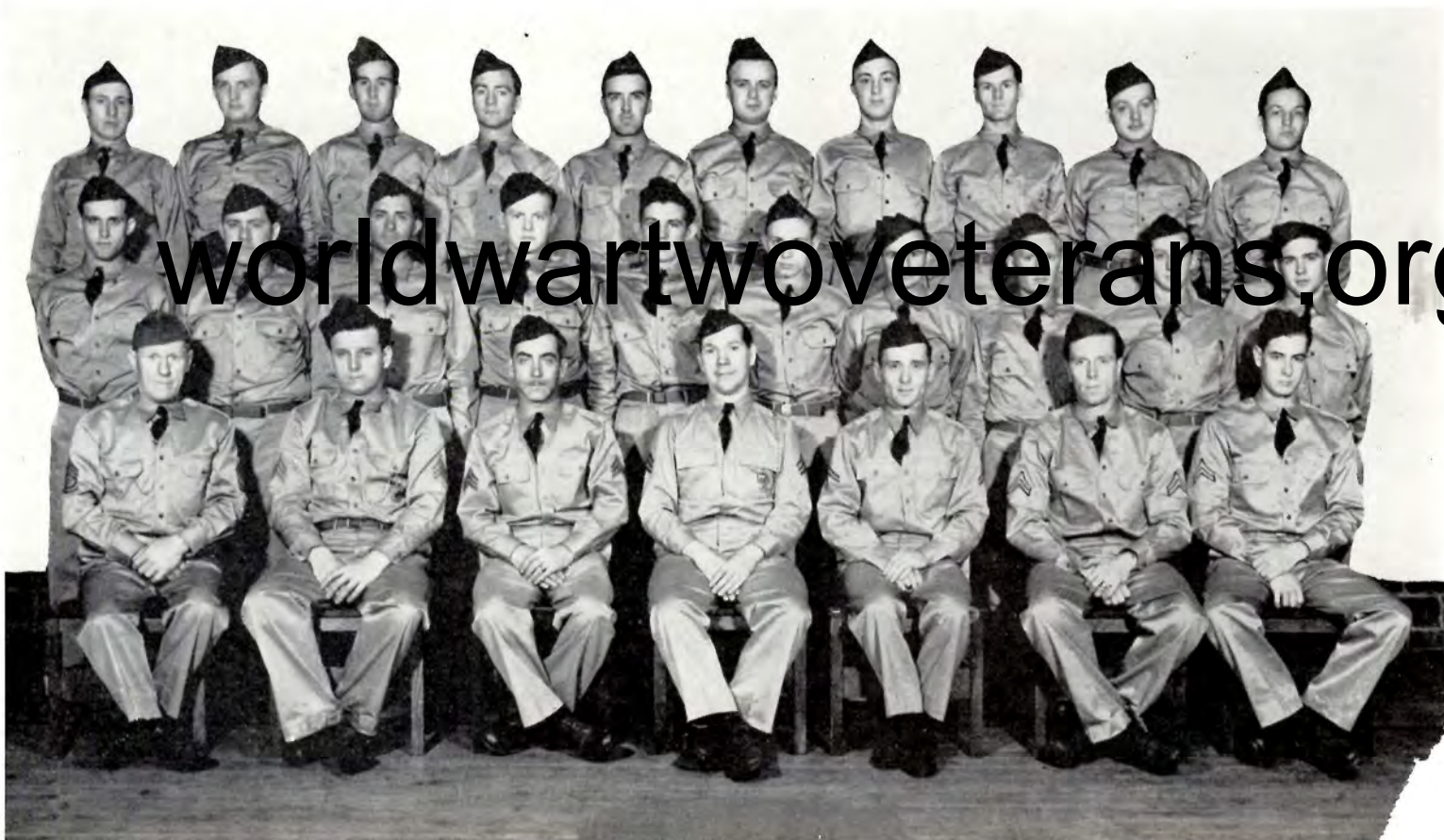
HARTWELL, WILBER A.	KESSLER, CHARLES H.
TUTTLE, JOSEPH W.	

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: A. F. Mathisen, V. P. McGlone, W. J. Roberts, C. A. Schelin, E. J. Murphy, C. V. Bacon, C. A. Maddox.

SECOND ROW: W. A. Hartwell, S. C. Walker, V. J. Fiorese, G. C. Cronan, R. C. Behrens, C. Schroeder, T. J. Gorman, F. W. Olley, A. Fechhelm, R. A. Erickson.

THIRD ROW: E. W. Bates, E. P. Egan, Jr., H. J. Saelzer, W. P. Allen, J. C. Hennis, R. V. King, W. O. Harder, D. W. Maddox, W. H. Michaels, H. Diehl.





PRIVATES

ALLEN, WILLIAM P.
ARTHUR, DONALD J.
BARNHART, KENNETH A.
BATES, EDWARD W.
BEHRENS, RICHARD C.
BERNHARD, HARRY
BEUTEL, WILLIAM C.
BREEN, DENNIS, JR.
BYRNES, CHARLES F.
CARR, CHARLES B.
CALDWELL, ARCHIE P.
CAMBERLIN, HENRY J.
CRONAN, GEORGE C.
DIEHL, HAROLD
EGAN, EDMOND P., JR.
ERICKSON, RAYMOND A.
FECHHELM, ARTHUR
FIORESI, VICTOR J.

GORMAN, THOMAS J.
GREVE, JOHN C.
GREVE, RONALD W.
HARDER, WARREN O.
HECK, FREDERICK W., JR.
HENNIS, JAMES C.
KING, RICHARD V.
MADDOX, DONALD W.
MCKENNA, WILLIAM F.
MICHAELS, WILLIAM H.
OLLEY, FREDERICK W.
PEASE, DONALD S.
REDMOND, JOHN B.
ROSSO, LEONARD
ROWEN, GEORGE L.
SAELZER, HENRY J.
SCHROEDER, CLIFTON
SHERMAN, ELMER R.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: M. L. Leary, A. F. Hoffman, A. Porter, S. E. Hull, H. Lightweis, L. M. Black, H. Bernhard.
SECOND ROW: D. C. Peake, D. Breen, Jr., J. I. Wilson, K. A. Barnhart, H. J. Campbell, C. H. Kessler, C. B. Carr, D. J. Arthur, J. B. Redmond.
THIRD ROW: C. F. Byrnes, W. F. McKenna, W. C. Beutel, P. C. Solms, J. C. Greve, L. Rosso, F. W. Heck, Jr., E. R. Sherman, A. Vonder Decker, R. W. Greve.



PRIVATES

SLAGHT, DAVID W.
VONDERDECKER, ALWIN
VONDERDECKER, HENRY
WALKER, JAMIE C.
WILSON, JAMES I.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery D, 165th Field Artillery, was organized at Dumont, December 21, 1939.



PRIVATES

ALLEN, WILLIAM P.	GORMAN, THOMAS J.
ARTHUR, DONALD J.	GREVE, JOHN C.
BARNHART, KENNETH A.	GREVE, RONALD W.
BATES, EDWARD W.	HARDER, WARREN O.
BEHRENS, RICHARD C.	HECK, FREDERICK W., JR.
BERNHARD, HARRY	HENNIS, JAMES C.
BEUTEL, WILLIAM C.	KING, RICHARD V.
BREEN, DENNIS, JR.	MADDOX, DONALD W.
BYRNES, CHARLES F.	McKENNA, WILLIAM F.
CARR, CHARLES B.	MICHAELS, WILLIAM H.
CALDWELL, ARCHIE P.	OLLEY, FREDERICK W.
CAMPBELL, HENRY J.	PEAKE, DONALD E.
CRONAN, GEORGE C.	REDMOND, JOHN B.
DIEHL, HAROLD	ROSSO, LEONARD
EGAN, EDMOND P., JR.	ROWEN, GEORGE L.
ERICKSON, RAYMOND A.	Saelzer, Henry J.
FECHHELM, ARTHUR	SCHROEDER, CLIFTON
FIORISI, VICTOR J.	SHIERMAN, ELMER R.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: M. L. Leary, A. F. Hoffman, A. Porter, S. E. Hull, H. Lightweis, L. M. Black, H. Bernhard.

SECOND ROW: D. C. Peake, D. Breen, Jr., J. I. Wilson, K. A. Barnhart, H. J. Campbell, C. H. Kessler, C. B. Carr, D. J. Arthur, J. B. Redmond.

THIRD ROW: C. F. Byrnes, W. F. McKenna, W. C. Beutel, P. C. Solms, J. C. Greve, L. Rosso, F. W. Heck, Jr., E. R. Sherman, A. Vonder Decker, R. W. Greve.



PRIVATES

SLAGHT, DAVID W.	VONDERDECKER, HENRY
SOLMS, JESSE T. G.	WALKER, SAMUEL C.
VONDERDECKER, ALWIN	WILSON, JAMES I.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery D, 165th Field Artillery, was organized at Dumont, December 21, 1939.

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: J. Dudek, K. E. Johnson, J. S. De Marco, J. E. Maiello, J. A. Austin, H. Van Houten.

SECOND ROW: J. A. Gustafson, H. Varecka, H. J. Fairbrother, F. Bush, W. Hugget, L. Fitzgerald, J. E. Barth, G. Austin, D. Schelin, W. Peterson, M. Lindstrom, F. W. Orr.

THIRD ROW: J. I. Peterson, W. G. Kellman, J. Polise, L. A. Vir-cillo, A. R. Assinni, A. O. Pissarri, S. T. Burke, L. F. Cellupica, H. G. Williamson, R. L. Heintze, L. Bryandt, H. E. Blase.

FOURTH ROW: A. N. Lord, Jr., J. C. West, T. J. Mullett, J. C. Hart-wig, J. David, A. Montone, E. H. Wenzler, C. Christensen, W. J. Cristiani, Jr., A. W. Decker, J. Weglarz.



COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Lieutenant LAWRENCE C. KAINE
Second Lieutenant ERIC H. DREXLER
Second Lieutenant JOHN E. BARTH

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant GERALD AUSTIN

SERGEANTS

FITZGERALD, LEWIS PETERSON, WALTER
HUGGET, WILLIAM SCHELIN, DOUGLAS

CORPORALS

BUSH, FRANCIS LINDSTROM, MILTON

NOSE, THURMAN

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BLASE, HENRY E. GUSTAFSON, JOSEPH A.
FAIRBROTHER, HAROLD J. JOHNSON, KENNETH E.
ORR, FOSTER W.



165TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Second Battalion

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY, ENGLEWOOD, NEW JERSEY



worldwveterans.org

PRIVATES

ASSINI, ANDREW R.	DILLON, CHARLES
AUSTIN, JOSEPH A.	DUDEK, JOHN
AYRE, WILLIAM H.	HARTWIG, JAMES C.
BOOKSTABER, DAVID	HEINTZE, RICHARD L.
BRYANDT, LANE	KELLMAN, WALTER G.
BURKE, STANLEY T.	KIRCHMER, KENNETH S.
CANONICO, LOUIS	LORD, ALFRED N., JR.
CELLUPICA, LESIS F.	LUSTMANN, HENRY S. SR.
CHRISTIANSON, CHARLES	MATTHEO, JOHN J.
CRISTIANI, WM. J., JR.	MONTONE, ANTHONY
CUMMINGS, M. A., JR.	MULLETT, THOMAS J.
DAVID, JOSEPH	PETERSON, JOHN I.
DECKER, ANDREW W.	PISSARRI, ANTHONY O.
DE MARCO, JOHN S.	POLISE, JOSEPH
DIONNE, JOSEPH J.	POLLOCK, JAMES

PRIVATES

VAN HOUTEN, HAROLD	WENZLER, EDWARD H.
VARECKA, FRANK	WEST, JOHN C.
VIRCILLO, LOUIS A.	WILLIAMSON, ANDREW F.
WATROS, RICHARD K.	WILLIAMSON, HARRY G.
WEGLARZ, JOSEPH	ZUMBO, JOSEPH F.

worldwveterans.org

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery E, 165th Field Artillery, was organized
at Englewood, April 15, 1940.

BATTERY F

worldwartwoveterans.org

Second Battalion
165TH FIELD ARTILLERY
HACKENSACK, NEW JERSEY



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: F. C. Hester, A. J. Pinto, E. H. DuBois, V. H. Blauvelt, W. W. Dogherty, L. Bell, A. J. Woitasek, M. Lebson, J. Augusto.

SECOND ROW: T. J. Curley, E. Clark, S. Ziglerski, F. P. Esposito, J. O. Mendrys, V. E. Wolf, R. Timmons, F. E. Tiedemann, D. Esposito, J. D. Fontana, N. H. Kuek.

THIRD ROW: F. W. Colo, V. L. Reed, J. V. Spillane, R. Rheden, C. J. Broska, E. Mielnik, J. W. Merwede, T. A. Doherty, J. Zocco.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Captain MORRIS L. ZIMMERMAN
Second Lieutenant MILTON H. LEBSON
Second Lieutenant JAMES G. SKELLAM

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Sergeant JULIUS HEROLD
Staff Sergeant CHRISTOPHER MICHEL

SERGEANTS

BELL, LEONARD	HESTER, FRED C.
COTTE, GEORGE	LEBSON, M.
DOHERTY, WALTER W.	MICHELINI, HENRY P.
DUBOIS, EARLE H.	PETERSON, ROBERT K.
TITUS, LEROY M.	

CORPORALS

BLAUVELT, VINCENT H.	MERWEDE, JOHN W.
CURLEY, THOMAS J.	NAGEL, W.
GRATHWOHL, GEORGE R.	PINTO, ALEXANDER J.
LARGESS, RAYMOND A.	WOITASEK, ARTHUR J.
MALONEY, JAMES W.	ZIMMERMANN, ROBERT G.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

BRADSHAW, ROBERT E.	BROWN, ARTHUR E.
BROSKA, CHARLES J.	CAIAZZO, FRANK A.





PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

CAPOBIANCO, SALVATORE R.	LUTHER, WALTER W.
COLO, FRANCIS W.	MERLO, CHARLES
DAVENPORT, ANDREW F.	MIELNIK, EWARYST
DOHERTY, THOMAS A.	QUINN, JOHN
ERNST, FRED L.	ROSENBERG, BENJAMIN H.
ESPOSITO, DANIEL	SCORDAMAGLIA, PETER J.
ESPOSITO, FRANK P.	SMITH, CLARENCE D.
HETZER, JOSEPH E.	SPILLANE, JOSEPH V.
KASHEY, NASEEB	TIEDEMANN, FREDERICK E.
KRAMER, ALBIN L.	VIOLA, JOSEPH
KUEK, NICHOLAS H.	WYNKOFF, CHARLES J.
LANGRIDGE, GEORGE E.	ZOCCO, JOHN

SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: W. Nagel, R. G. Zimmermann, R. K. Peterson, G. Cotte, G. R. Grathwohl, J. Herold, C. Michel, H. P. Michelini, L. M. Titus, R. A. Largess.

SECOND ROW: F. Colo, C. Merlo, B. H. Rosenberg, J. Quinn, A. Ferraro, J. Viola, P. J. Scordamaglia, F. Roma, Jr., S. H. Rifinski, G. E. Langridge, F. L. Ernst.

THIRD ROW: H. J. Werlitz, R. E. Bradshaw, S. R. Capobianco, C. H. Jones, J. J. Leonard, J. E. Hetzer, A. E. Brown, J. H. Lewis, J. W. Maloney, C. D. Smith.



PRIVATES

PRIVATES

ANDERSEN, ARNE F.	IMPERATORE, EUGENE W.
CLARK, EDWARD	JONES, CHARLES H.
DELAUNE, JAMES	KONAR, NELSON R.
DOUGLASS, GEORGE W.	KAPULEA, HENRY
DUBY, ALBERT L.	LAKEY, HAROLD F.
FERRARO, ANTHONY	LEONARD, JOHN J.
FIGORE, VINCENT H.	LEWIS, JOSEPH H.
FONTANA, JOHN D.	MAHON, BERNARD S.
GARLINGER, JOHN H.	MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT S.
HAGAL, LAWRENCE J.	MENDRYS, JULIAN O.
HALL, JAMES H.	RAYMOND, FRANCIS L.

REED, VERNON L.	SANZERI, DOMINICK A.
RHEDEN, R.	SINOPOLI, DOMINICK A.
RHEDON, ARTHUR H.	STEUERT, DOUGLAS A.
RIFINSKI, STANLEY H.	TIMMONS, RAYMOND
ROMA, ANTHONY, JR.	VERETZ, HERMAN J.
ROMA, FORTUNATO, JR.	WOLF, VINCENT E.

ZIGLERSKI, STEPHEN

FACTUAL HISTORY

Battery F, 165th Field Artillery, was organized at Hackensack, March 25, 1940.



SHOWN IN PHOTOGRAPH

FIRST ROW: O. J. Milner, J. T. Garvin, H. Burr, C. Kaltenbock, J. J. Linehan, W. P. Sahler, J. A. Polese.

SECOND ROW: V. J. Andronica, J. J. Benera, T. A. Lembo, C. M. Seabolt, E. F. Mallman, A. A. Jiesi, R. A. Mecaluso, A. J. Ferrara.

THIRD ROW: A. M. Dilger, L. Sturgis, J. S. Montalto, C. M. Tallman, Jr., F. J. Castrenvinci, A. H. Vanden Heuvel, F. R. Ruppert, C. R. Colie.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Major JOHN F. JUDGE, M. C.
First Lieutenant ROBERT C. ANDERSON
First Lieutenant JAMES W. KHALAF, D. C.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Staff Sergeant JOHN T. GARVIN
Staff Sergeant OSCAR J. MILNER

SERGEANTS

BURR, HUBERT KALTENBOCK, CHARLES

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS

BROWN, KENNETH E., JR. LINEHAN, JOHN J.

PRIVATES

ANDRONICA, VALENTINE J.	LEMBO, THEODORE A.
BENNERT, ELMER M.	MACALUSO, PETER A.
BENERA, JOSEPH J.	MALLMAN, EDWIN F.
BUBNY, JIMMY	MATTAROCIO, ALMEDERE F.
CASTRENVINCI, FRED J.	MONTALTO, JAMES S.
COLIE, CHARLES R.	POLESE, JOSEPH A.
DILGER, ARTHUR M.	RUPPERT, FREDERICK R.
ENGEL, ROBERT B.	SAHLER, WILLI P.
FERRARA, ANTHONY J.	SEABOLT, CHARLES M.
HOCKE, FRANCIS C.	STURGIS, LEROY
JIESI, ANTHONY	TALLMAN, C. M., JR.
JACOB, FERNAND	VANDEN HEUVEL, A. H.
JOY, WILLIAM	VILLAGES, JOHN M.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Medical Detachment, 165th Field Artillery, was Federally recognized July 1, 1937, as the Medical Department Detachment, 112th Field Artillery, East Orange.

165TH FIELD ARTILLERY, EAST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY

CONTINUATION OF HISTORIES

104TH ENGINEERS

(Continued from page 192)

area, Colonel [redacted] completed the Battalion in the summer of 1921, when he led it to its first field training trip at Peekskill, New York. By the middle of 1922, the full Regiment was formed, with headquarters at Englewood and units at Hoboken, Jersey City, Newark and Englewood. Later, Hoboken was abandoned and Dumont added to the station list. It was not until April, 1938, that the entire Regiment was assembled under one roof, in a huge new armory at Teaneck.

Among its officers today are 12 who saw active duty in the World War. Five of these, including three of the Regimental Staff, were with the 104th Engineers, AEF.

During the 1939 field maneuvers at Plattsburg, New York, the Regiment was awarded a citation by the Commanding General, 44th Division, for especially meritorious conduct, while several officers and enlisted men were given citations by the Commanding General of a New York Infantry Brigade, for their outstanding service in assisting his troops to effect a night river crossing. During the First Army Maneuvers of 1940 the Regiment again received a citation for especially meritorious conduct, at Canton, New York.

The Regimental insignia consists of a shield outlined in blue and grey (29th Division colors), the shield composed of red and white diagonal bars, representing months of combat and post-Armistice service. Superimposed on the center of the shield is a fruited tree (a green oak bearing golden acorns) to represent the Argonne Forest, the scene of the Regiment's most active service. The motto is *Faciendum Est* (It Must Be Done).

MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 104TH ENGINEERS

(Continued from page 217)

enlisted men, the detachment received Federal recognition in the Old Jersey City Armory.

The first officers were Major Earl L. Sharp, Commander; Captain J. Searle McDede, Assistant Surgeon, and Captain Harry E. Taylor, Dental Surgeon.

When the Jersey City Armory was destroyed by fire, the detachment found temporary headquarters in a store on Monticello Avenue, Jersey City. After two years, the Medical Detachment and Company F, 104th Engineer Regiment, found quarters in a large private home with spacious grounds for parade and drill.

Upon the completion of the new Jersey City Armory, a battalion of Engineers, with the Medical Detachment, was quartered there. Later, all units of the 104th Engineer Regiment moved into the new armory at Teaneck.

Of the original officer personnel, only one officer is still active, Captain Taylor. Only one man of the original enlisted men, Staff Sergeant Black, remains active.

Present officers are First Lieutenant Walter Jordan, Regimental Surgeon, and Captain Taylor, Dental Surgeon.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 119TH QUARTERMASTER

REGIMENT

(Continued from page 221)

SERGEANTS

BOWERS, GEORGE W.

PETITO, FRANK A.

PRIVATE FIRST CLASS

HEPBURN, CLIFFORD

PRIVATES

KRASNOVSKY, JOSEPH S.

PINTO, THOMAS K.

FACTUAL HISTORY

Headquarters Company, 119th Quartermaster Regiment, was first organized June 3, 1929, as the Quartermaster Section, Headquarters Detachment, 44th Division. On January 1, 1937, it was redesignated Division Quartermaster Platoon, Headquarters Company, 119th Quartermaster Regiment, consisting of one officer and five enlisted men. Its present designation came October 11, 1937, when it was authorized to have three officers and 33 enlisted men.

The company is divided into one section and three platoons—Company Headquarters Section, Division Quartermaster Platoon, Regimental Headquarters Platoon and Gasoline Supply Platoon. Stationed at Trenton, it has participated in all annual encampments and maneuvers since its organization.

Present officers are Captain Robert J. Halliday, Commander, and First Lieutenant John W. Renchard.

COMPANY F, THIRD BATTALION, 119TH

QUARTERMASTER REGIMENT

(Continued from page 234)

Harold Caile as commander and Second Lieutenant George R. Parker as junior officer. Upon the transfer of Lieutenant Caile in 1925 to the State Staff, Lieutenant Parker was promoted to First Lieutenant and to Company Commander. First Sergeant Belmont V. D. Worman was appointed Second Lieutenant, serving until his retirement in 1938. Second Lieutenant John M. Duffield was elected in December, 1938, to fill the vacancy of Company Commander caused by the retirement of Lieutenant Parker. Second Lieutenant Stanley H. Partridge was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of Lieutenant Duffield.

Company F participated in the Second Corps Area Maneuvers at Pine Camp, New York, 1935; the First Army Maneuvers at Plattsburg, New York, August, 1939; the winter maneuvers at Fort Dix, New Jersey, December, 1939, and all other field training periods of the 44th Division since 1924.

Only unit of its kind in the 44th Division, Company F furnishes transportation and messenger service for the Division Staff officers. To do this, it is equipped with motorcycles, station wagons and a special type four-wheel drive reconnaissance car.

It has won awards several times for best attendance at Army drill and for the best and cleanest kitchen and camp area on field maneuvers.